

# Road Map to Health

**The termination of the pharmaceutical  
investment business with disease  
is a pre-condition for our health**

A GUIDE  
TO THE AUTHENTIC  
RECORDS OF THE  
NUREMBERG TRIBUNAL  
AGAINST THE  
PHARMACEUTICAL  
INDUSTRY

THE NUREMBERG  
PHARMA TRIBUNAL  
Profit Over Life



**Dr. Rath Health Foundation**



# Road Map to Health

**The termination of the pharmaceutical  
investment business with disease  
is a pre-condition for our health**



I would like to thank all those who contributed to this documentation in various ways. Most notably, Dr. Alexandra Niedzwiecki, Chris Fairhurst and the entire team of our Foundation. I would like to thank the researchers who contributed to the collection of the – historic yet extremely timely – documents of the corporate forces behind WWII

I would like to thank the “New York Times” and its editors for having had the courage to publish my Open Letters and public health information in their newspaper over the years. I am convinced that this decision will not be to the disadvantage of the “New York Times”.

By now, all the predictions and warnings in my Open Letters about the Iraq War have come true. Moreover, the information about the true causes of WWII – hidden away for more than six decades – are now available online for everyone around the world to see. The information contained in this book makes it more than a documentation of the past – it turns it into a key tool to stop the preparations for World War III – which are well under way.

Without the understanding of the oil and drug cartel as the corporate interests behind WWII, without identifying the very same corporate interests as the key beneficiaries of WWII – it will not be possible to prevent this – perhaps last – world war from being launched in the interest of these corporate stakeholders.

This book was written and compiled with the purpose to help mankind avoid such a war lead with weapons of mass destruction and – out of this crisis – make a quantum leap forward towards a world of health, peace and social justice.

Matthias Rath, M.D.

**Dr. Rath Health Foundation**

Stralauer Platz 33/34  
D-10243 Berlin  
Phone: +49 (0) 30 246 479 100  
Fax: +49 (0) 30 246 479 101

ISBN 978-90-76332-57-4

© 2007 Dr. Rath Health Foundation

This publication is a copyright publication. The use of parts of this publication for educational and non-profit purposes is permitted. Any use of this publication or parts of it for for-profit purposes is prohibited without express permission of the publisher.

All profits from the sales of this book go to the Dr. Rath Foundation, a non-profit organisation promoting natural health.





# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword .....	8
Next Milestones on the Road to Health .....	23
The Open Letter Campaign	
2006 War in Iran? .....	27
2005 Health for All .....	37
2004 US Presidential Elections .....	43
2003 War in Iraq .....	59
Appendix .....	83



## The Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776

“That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness.

But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new guards for their future security.”


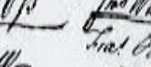





IN CONGRESS, JULY 4, 1776.

The unanimous Declaration of the thirteen united States of America.

Where in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation. — We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. — That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, — That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn, that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security. — Such has been the patient sufferance of these Colonies; and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former Systems of Government. The history of the present King of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having in direct object the establishment of an absolute Tyranny over these States. To prove this, let Facts be submitted to a candid world. — He has refused his Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public good. — He has forbidden his Governors to pass Laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till his Assent should be obtained; and when so suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them. — He has refused to pass other Laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless those people would relinquish the right of Representation in the Legislature, a right inestimable to them and formidable to tyrants only. — He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the depository of their public Records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into compliance with his measures. — He has dissolved Representative Houses repeatedly, for opposing with manly firmness his invasions on the rights of the people. — He has refused for a long time, after such dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the Legislative powers, incapable of Annihilation, have returned to the People at large for their exercise; the State remaining the same, the Laws unaltered, and the Injuries continued. — He has endeavoured to prevent the Population of these States; for that purpose obstructing the Laws for Naturalization of Strangers; refusing to pass others to encourage their migrations hither, and raising the conditions of new Appropriations of Lands. — He has obstructed the Administration of Justice, by refusing his Assent to Laws for establishing Judiciary powers. — He has made Judges dependent on his Will alone, for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries. — He has erected a multitude of New Offices, and sent hither swarms of Officers to harass our people, and eat out their substance. — He has kept among us, in times of peace, Standing Armies without the Consent of our Legislature. — He has affected to render the Military independent of and superior to the civil power. — He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his Assent to their Acts of pretended Legislation: — For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us: — For protecting them, by a mock Trial, from punishment for any Murders which they should commit on the Inhabitants of these States: — For cutting off our Trade with all parts of the world: — For imposing Taxes on us without our Consent: — For depriving us in many cases, of the benefits of Trial by jury: — For transporting us beyond seas to be tried for pretended offences: — For abolishing the free System of English Laws in a neighbouring Province, establishing therein an Arbitrary government, and enlarging its Boundaries so as to render it at once an example and pit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these Colonies: — For taking away our Charters, abolishing our most valuable Laws, and altering fundamentally the Forms of our Governments: — For suspending our own Legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever. — He has abdicated Government here, by declaring us out of his Protection and waging War against us. — He has plundered our seas, ravaged our Coasts, burnt our towns, and destroyed the lives of our people. — He is at this time transporting large Armies of foreign Mercenaries to complete the works of death, desolation and tyranny, already begun with circumstances of Cruelty & Persuade their Country, to become the executioners of their friends and Brethren, or to fall themselves by their Hands. — He has excited domestic insurrections amongst us, and has endeavored to bring on the Inhabitants of our frontiers, the merciless Indian Savages, whose known rule of warfare, is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes and conditions. In every stage of these Oppressions We have Petitioned for Redress in the most humble terms: Our repeated Petitions have been answered by repeated injury. A Prince, whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people. Nor have We been wanting in attentions to our British Brethren. We have warned them from time to time of attempts by their Legislature to extend an unwarrantable Jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the circumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and magnanimity, and we have conjured them by the ties of our common kindred to disavow these usurpations, which would inevitably interrupt our connections and correspondence. They too have been deaf to the voice of justice and of concinnity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity, which denounces our Separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of mankind, Enemies in War, in Peace Friends. — We, therefore, the Representatives of the united States of America, in General Congress, Assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the Name, and by Authority of the good People of these Colonies, solemnly publish and declare, That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be Free and Independent States; that they are absolved from all Allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain, is and ought to be totally dissolved; and that as Free and Independent States, they have full Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce, and to do all other Acts and Things which Independent States may of right do. — And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor.

<p>Butler, Greenwich Lynnah Hall, Geo Walton.</p>	<p>Howe, Hooper Joseph Heaves, John Pinner</p>	<p><b>John Hancock</b> Samuel Chase, Wm. Paine Thos. Stone Lyndal Lund of Russell Ma</p>	<p>John Morris Benjamin Rush Benj. Franklin John Norton Geo. Clymer Jas. Smith Geo. Taylor James Wilson Wm. Wob Cesar Rodney Guthrie Thos. Mifflin</p>	<p>Geo. Heyes Chas. Livingston Aaron D. Lewis Lewis Morris Rich. Stockton Jas. Witherspoon Jas. Hopkinson John Ross Abra. Clark</p>	<p>Josiah Bartlett Wm. Whipple Sam. Adams John Adams Robt. Frazer Paine Abbridge Gerry Step. Hopkins William Ellery Roger Sherman John Huntington Moses Willson Oliver Wolcott Matthew Thomson</p>
<p>Edwards Rutledge Jr.</p>	<p>Thos. Mifflin Thomas Lynch Junr Arthur Middleton</p>	<p>George Wythe Richard Henry Lee Th. Jefferson Wm. Harrison Th. Nelson Jr. Francis Lightfoot Lee Carler Braxton</p>	<p>  </p>	<p>  </p>	<p>  </p>





Dr. Matthias Rath

## Dear Reader,

**H**ealth is one of the most important issues for people around the world. There is no election anywhere in the world where this topic does not play a decisive role. Yet, despite all the promises of politicians and drug companies alike, many of today's most common diseases including cancer, diabetes and others continue to spread in epidemic proportions. Not to mention the developing world, where ongoing poverty and malnutrition are a perfect breeding ground for ever more diseases, including AIDS.

**S**ome of us think that health is a human right guaranteed to us by our national constitutions as well as the principles of the United Nations: they could not be more wrong. The biggest obstacle on the Roadmap to Health is the lack of understanding amongst ourselves that health is not given to us freely. We literally need to fight for it. The biggest obstacle for the people of the world to live a healthy and long life is the pharmaceutical drug industry.

**T**he pharmaceutical industry is not a health industry but a multi-trillion dollar investment business. The return on investments for this industry are the giant royalties for their patented synthetic drugs and the marketplace for these drugs is diseases. Thus, while the drug multinationals spend billions of dollars in PR campaigns portraying themselves as the purveyors of health, the entire existence of this global investment business is dependent on the continuation and spread of diseases and epidemics.

**A** century ago, two giant groups became the architects of this fraudulent investment business with disease, i.e. promising health but delivering disease. One group, the Rockefeller trust, was using giant oil revenues to promote this unscrupulous investment business and turning the human body into a marketplace. On the other side of the Atlantic, competition arose by the merger of three drug multinationals, Bayer, BASF and Hoechst, into the IG Farben cartel.

**T**he rivalry between these two corporate monsters for world dominance eventually led to a global military conflict, also known as World War II. The corporate interests leading up to this war were documented in detail during the Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunals. During these tribunals, the US Chief Prosecutor, Telford Taylor, made clear that without IG Farben – the cartel of Bayer, BASF & Hoechst – the Nazis would not have come to power and WWII would not have been possible.

**I**t is a sobering fact that while the records of the War Crimes Tribunal against the Nazi military leaders have been widely publicized, the records of those corporate interests that used the Nazis as their puppets were not! For more than sixty years these vitally important historical records about the IG Farben/Nazi coalition that was ultimately responsible for WWII were hidden away from the people of the world.

**O**f course this was no coincidence. After this IG Farben/Nazi coalition had lost the war, the shares of IG Farben were largely allocated to the corporate competitors of the German cartel in the US and UK, namely the Rockefeller financial group. Under their new protectors, the IG Farben war criminals – some of them sentenced for slavery and genocide – were soon rehabilitated and performed as the servile puppets of their new masters.

**N**either puppeteers nor puppets had any interest to pass this critical information onto future generations. Worse, both of them have invested billions of dollars over the past six decades to rewrite history and make the world believe that the Second World War – that killed more than 60 million people – was the work of lunatics.

**O**ver the past years, I have warned the people of America and the world consistently about the corporate motives behind the “War on Terror,” the Iraq war and the other facets of international political and military escalation. This book documents the comprehensive series of Open Letters in the “New York Times” and other leading newspapers, predicting years ago what has now become reality. This book also destroys any excuses by



politicians today – some of them even applying for the position of the next US President – that if they had known then they would not have supported the war in Iraq. This book unequivocally documents that they could have and should have known.

**T**he reason why I and my colleagues were able to publish these predictions and public warnings in the “New York Times” was because the historic facts – namely, about the corporate interests behind the Second World War – were available to us.

**W**e considered it as our responsibility to make these historical facts accessible to everyone, from schoolchildren to the generation that personally experienced this war. This was the only way for the people of America and the world to avoid history repeating itself. Towards this goal, we have undertaken great efforts to bring together as many historic records as possible and make them available online. The centerpiece of this online archive comprises tens of thousands of authentic pages from the war crimes tribunal against the largest chemical/pharmaceutical business at that time – IG Farben. We gave it the title: “Profit Over Life – the Nuremberg Pharma Tribunal.”

**W**e are convinced that this unique historic archive will terminate decades of suppression of the truth. We trust that generations of young people will better understand history and thereby be empowered to become architects for a better future.

**I**n this book you will also read that many of today’s most common diseases including cardiovascular disease, cancer and others could largely be unknown by now. The only reason why these diseases continue in epidemic proportions is because they are multi-billion dollar marketplaces for the pharmaceutical investment business and their patented drugs. For almost a century the drug multi-nationals have done everything to marginalize and eliminate any competition from the area of science-based natural health.

**D**uring this time they were able to essentially erase the awareness of the people of the world that

no less than nine Nobel Prizes had been awarded for the outstanding importance of vitamins for human health and life. This “global health illiteracy” was a pre-condition for establishing their billion dollar markets of statins, beta-blockers, chemotherapy and many other drug categories that are unable to cure but cause severe side effects.

**T**he accusation that the pharmaceutical industry promotes diseases and obstructs the dissemination of life saving health information is a serious one because the inevitable consequences of such actions are suffering and death in genocidal proportions.

**W**hile one tends to reject such serious accusations, to dismiss them may be premature: one just needs to read the records of the “Nuremberg Pharma Tribunal” to understand that the contractors for the deadly experiments in the Auschwitz concentration camp, costing the lives of hundreds of thousands, were the world’s largest pharmaceutical multi-nationals at that time – Bayer, BASF & Hoechst.

**I** encourage you to share the information in this book with your family, friends and colleagues.

The time to act is now!



## MEET THE INDUSTRY THAT SPENT BILLIONS TO HIDE ITS PAST

Telford, Taylor, US-Chief Prosecutor,  
about the IG Farben executives  
at the Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunal



*”Their purpose was to turn the German nation into a military machine and build it into an engine of destruction so terrifyingly formidable that Germany could, by brutal threats and, if necessary, by war, impose her will and her dominion on Europe, and, later, on other nations beyond the seas.“*

This book is about an industry – the pharmaceutical industry – that has become one of the world’s largest and most profitable investment businesses, not by curing diseases – but by expanding them as their markets.

In the course of its history the chemical/pharmaceutical investment business was responsible for the largest crimes ever committed – including the launch of WWII.

Now, for the first time, the full scope of these crimes committed by and on behalf of the pharmaceutical investment business is made public. These records – hidden away for more than six decades in the National Archives of the United States – unequivocally document publicly for the first time:

- World War II was neither an accident of history; the work of a psychopath named Hitler; nor of a bunch of Nazi hooligans. It was the deliberately planned and brutally carried out plan of the world’s largest multi-national chemical/pharmaceutical business of the time – Germany’s IG Farben cartel – to conquer the globe in this emerging market.
- These facts are not the result of a recent re-evaluation by historians; nor of speculation; nor of conspiracy. They are the findings of facts established during the War Crimes Tribunal against the IG Farben cartel that was conducted in the Palace of Justice of Nuremberg from August 27, 1947 to July 30, 1948.
- That these important historical facts about who was ultimately responsible for the death of more than 60 million people were hidden away from the people of America and the world was not coincidence or neglect. It was a deliberate act orchestrated by those global economic interest groups, mainly around the Rockefeller group, who had been the principal competitors of IG Farben for global dominance and who – as the victors – had taken the multi-billion dollar package of patents and shares as their booty.
- Thus, the pharmaceutical industry, pretending to be the purveyor of health to millions of people, was the organiser of misery and death in genocidal proportions.

# Visit the Online Academy

# ”Profit Over Life”

## – The Nuremberg Pharma Tribunal –

## READ ABOUT THE FOLLOWING SOBERING FACTS

It was the chemical/pharmaceutical multi-national IG Farben – a cartel formed by Bayer, BASF & Hoechst – that:

- Financed the election campaigns of Hitler and the rise of the Nazi party to power
- Financed the brown shirt storm troopers (SA) to topple German democracy through organizing street riots and public terror, thereby paving the way for dictatorship
- As early as 1936 – three years before WWII started – started to plan for a new order for Europe and the world – under its economic control
- Consequently, after WWII had started, and as a return on their investment into the Nazi takeover, received the chemical, petro-chemical, pharmaceutical and mining industries in the conquered countries free of charge
- Built the world’s largest industrial plant at that time in the Polish city of Auschwitz – 5 miles long and almost 2 miles wide – including the nearby concentration camp; what started out as a forced labour camp for the IG Auschwitz plant was under the auspices of IG Farben turned into the largest extermination site in human history.



- Tens of thousands of innocent inmates of the Auschwitz concentration camp were used as human guinea pigs to test the newly patented chemicals which Bayer, Hoechst and other IG Farben drug makers planned to sell as pharmaceutical drugs all over the world; most of the inmates were either mutilated or died during these cruel experiments.
- More than one million Jews and prisoners of war from all over Europe were murdered in the gas chambers of Auschwitz – and even the poisonous gas itself, Zyklon B, was produced by a subsidiary of IG Farben.
- As early as 1940 - at the height of their military success – made detailed plans for a new economic order of Europe and the world. These plans, together with the IG Farben assets, fell into the hands of the economic power circles in the Allied countries – predominately the USA – and became the basis for a “new world order” under new ownership.



August Kowalczyk, one of the few survivors of the Auschwitz Concentration Camp, with Dr. Rath outside the Auschwitz camp in 2006. In the back at right: the deadly electric fence confining the concentration camp. In the back at left: the rail road ramp that was the terminus for millions of innocent people from accross Europe.

## THE IMMEDIATE LESSONS TO BE LEARNED

**1** Just imagine how many billion dollars it must have cost to bury this critical information and keep hundreds of millions of people in the dark for more than half a century about the responsibility for these crimes.

**2** There is only one reason for the deliberate withholding of this critical information from the public: To continue these unscrupulous business practices in an even larger - yet more deceptive manner.

**3** We, the people of the world, have been lied to on such critical issues by business and political leaders alike for over half a century. What can we still believe from them? Aren't they likely to lie to us in many other areas too – perhaps even more important ones?

**4** There is only one way to terminate the decades of silence and suppression of the truth: Education. Thus, precisely, is the purpose of this book.

## HOW TO USE THIS INFORMATION

This entire online documentation has one purpose: education. We encourage you to inform yourself about these important historical facts and stop being fooled!

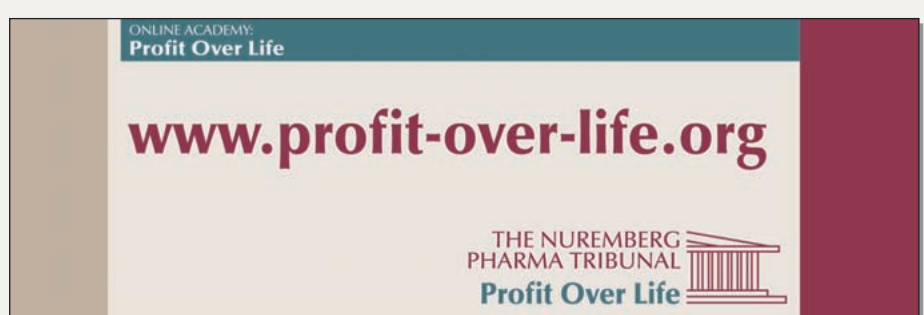
We encourage:

- Students of all ages and teachers to use this critical information in classroom projects and make it an integral part of the curriculum.
- Academic institutions in the fields of history, sociology, medicine and many other disciplines to immediately start incorporating these historical facts and eventually re-write the text books in the different disciplines.

As a young person, how do you want to take responsibility at any political level, how do you want to be a good historian or doctor, how do you want to be a responsible citizen without being fully aware of these facts?

**“Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it.”**

**George Santayna, Philosopher**





# Schindler’s List



## GLOBAL DECEPTION #1:

The “spin masters” of history want to make us believe that the entire tragedy of WWII was the result of a political leader with a psychopathic personality. They tell us that this alleged lunatic was able to seduce millions of German people to follow him like the Pied Piper into the abyss.



Rotterdam 1940



Stalingrad 1942

## GLOBAL DECEPTION #2:

Dozens of books have been published since the end of WWII trying to attribute the brutality and extent of destruction during WWII the mentality of the German people and their susceptibility to the ideology of supremacy. While these may be factors, such an “explosion of temperament” can never explain the destruction of most of Europe.



## GLOBAL DECEPTION #3:

Those who want to hide the historical facts are trying to make us believe that the giant extermination camp Auschwitz was constructed, financed and sustained for the sole benefit of the SS. These death squads were portrayed as the masterminds behind this highly organized slave labor and extermination camp comprising several square miles.



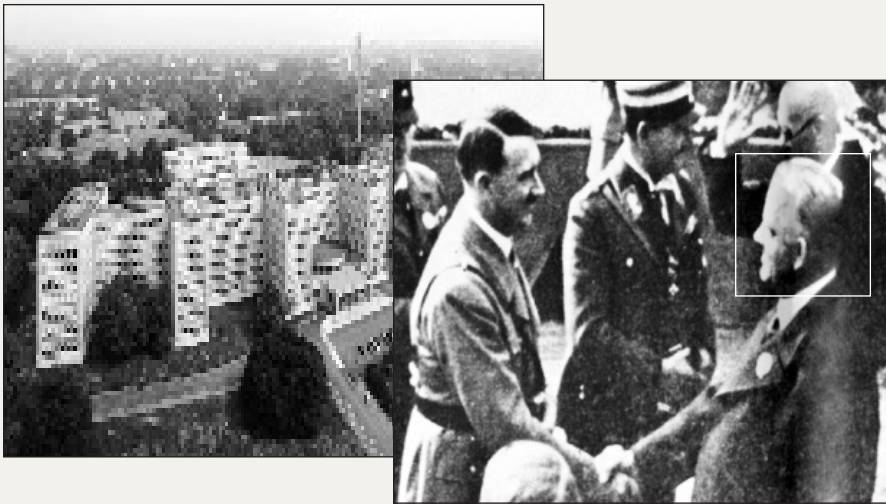
## GLOBAL DECEPTION #4:

Particularly notorious are the lies about the purpose of the inhumane medical experiments conducted in Auschwitz and other concentration camps. Here we are made to believe that these deadly experiments were performed to satisfy the sadistic nature of psychologically deviated SS doctors acting as individual “Angels of Death” within the camps.

*None of the statements made in these pages intends to take away the severe guilt the German people and their political leaders carry for the crimes against humanity committed by them. The purpose of these pages is to objectively evaluate the historical facts and precisely pinpoint the corporate interests ultimately responsible for the tragedy of WWII.*

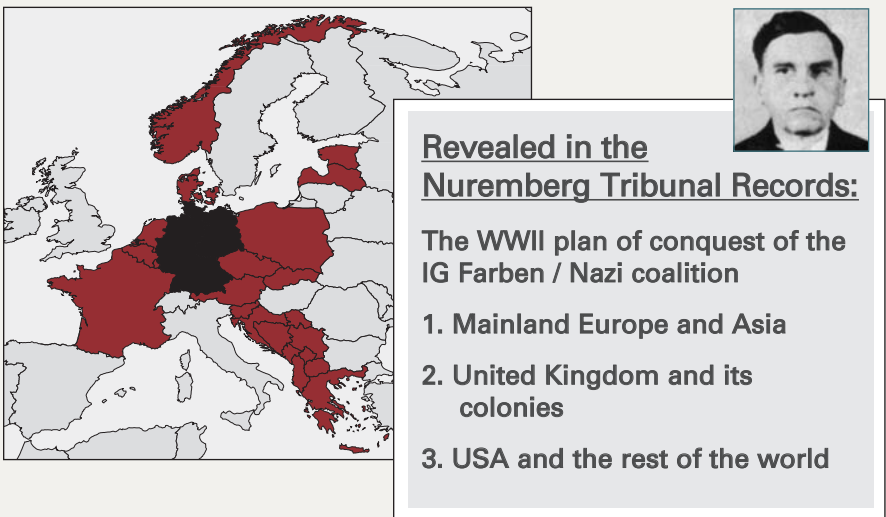


# – Revisited –



## HISTORIC FACT #1:

The Nuremberg Pharma Tribunal of 1947/48 records document that WWII was planned and prepared in this building in Frankfurt, Germany – the headquarters of IG Farben (*far left*). This infamous cartel of Bayer, BASF and Hoechst was the world’s largest chemical/pharmaceutical multi-national at the time. To cement its global monopoly in this field, it financed the rise of the Nazi party and its preparation for the military conquest of Europe and the world. IG Farben’s directors, including CEO Schmitz (*near left*), kept in close contact to their political puppets.



## HISTORIC FACT #2:

The Nuremberg Pharma Tribunal records document that already in 1936 – 3 years before WWII started – IG Farben executives were responsible for preparing the so called “4 year plan” – the master plan for the conquest of Europe. In every country taken over by Hitler’s army (*far left*), IG Farben received the entire chemical and petrochemical industries at zero cost. The plan of the IG Farben/Nazi coalition had three stages: first, mainland Europe; second, the UK and its colonies; third, the US and the rest of the world.



## HISTORIC FACT #3:

The Nuremberg Pharma Tribunal documents that it was IG Farben that built the Auschwitz concentration camp into a giant forced labor and extermination site. Hundreds of thousands of slave laborers were forced to construct “IG Auschwitz” – the largest industrial plant in Europe at that time and a four-mile march away from the concentration camp. The camp and the plant cost IG Farben nearly one billion Reichsmark (about \$10 billion in today’s currency) and was financed by Deutsche Bank.

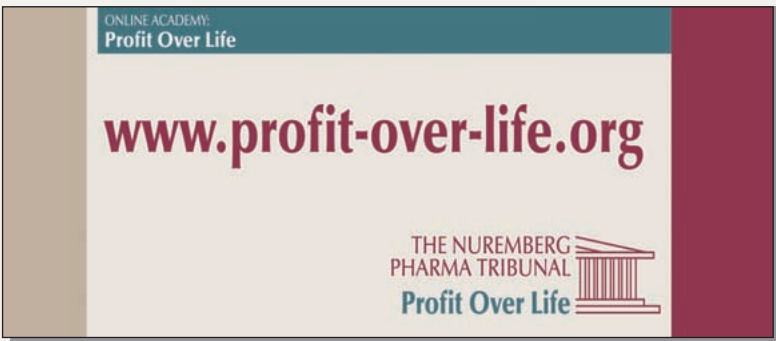


## HISTORIC FACT #4:

The Nuremberg Pharma Tribunal records clearly show that the deadly medical experiments conducted in Auschwitz and other concentration camps were contracted by Bayer’s and Hoechst’s pharmaceutical divisions. The “drugs” injected into tens of thousands of innocent inmates were previously untested chemicals (*far left*) patented by Bayer and other IG Farben firms. Most of the victims died during these cruel experiments. Those who survived were frequently sent to the gas chambers. Even the pellets for the gassing – Zyklon B (*near left*) – were provided by subsidiaries of IG Farben.

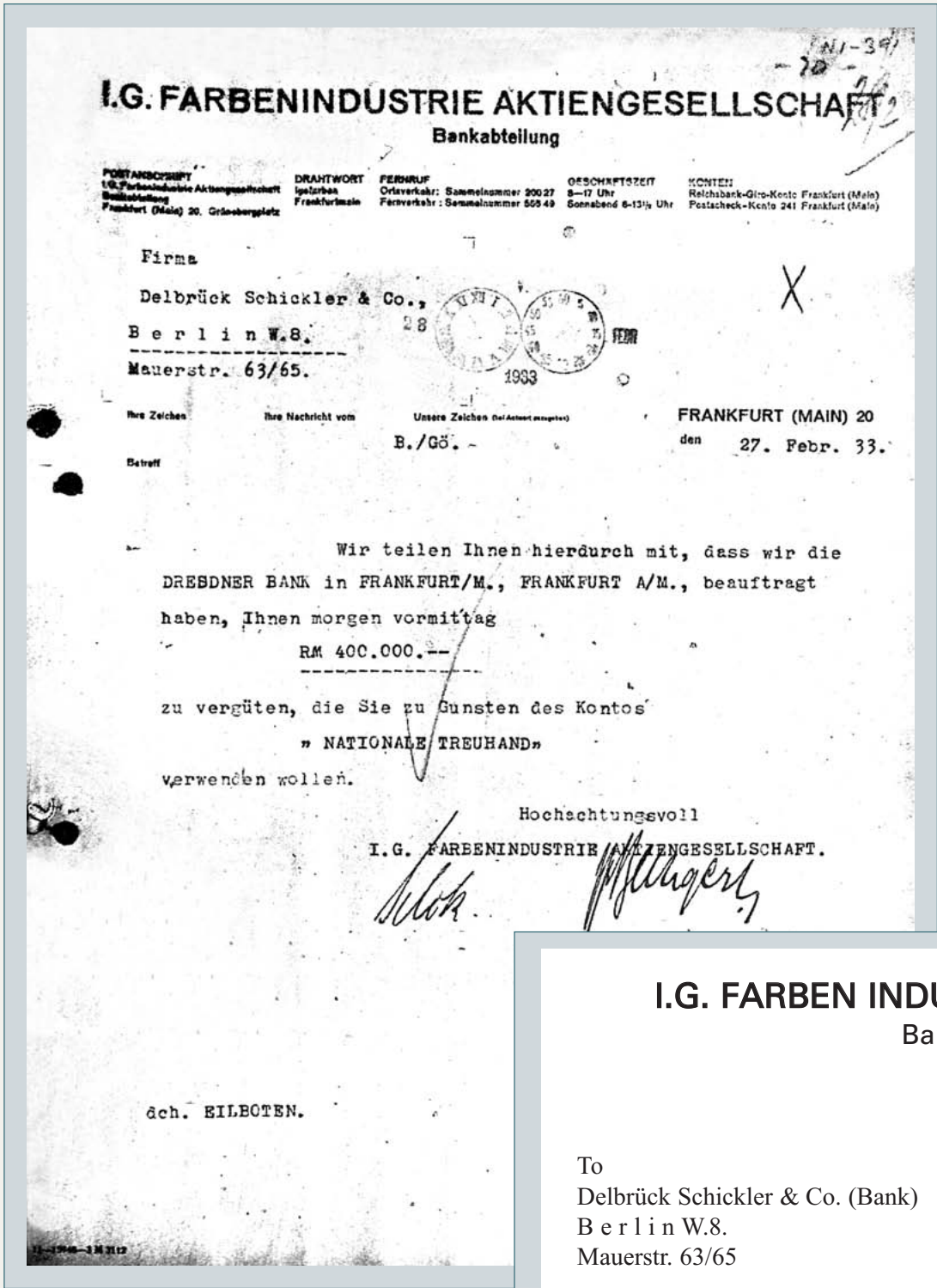


Criminnals have names and faces:  
Meet them here ➡





# Just One Of Tens Of Thousands



This page documents just one of tens of thousands of documents from the Nuremberg Pharma Tribunal. It is the copy of an authentic letter sent by the bank division of IG Farben to the Bankhouse Delbrueck in Berlin, instructing them to transfer the amount of 400, 000 Reichsmark to the “National Trust Fund”.

This “Trust Fund” was an official account for the Nazi party. The amount of 400,000 Reichsmark translates into tens of millions of dollars in today’s currency.

The letter was co-signed by Hermann Schmitz, the CEO of IG Farben, indicating that the decision to massively support the Nazi party was taken at the highest level of this chemical / pharmaceutical multinational.

This and thousands of other documents, letters and other records, unequivocally documents the close connection between the IG Farben corporation and the Nazi party.

When you browse through this online archive of the Nuremberg Pharma Tribunal, and turn page after page, you will notice how the curtain of deception is being pulled away.

Once one understands the devastating influence of multinational corporations on political leaders – then and now – the actions of these leaders are no longer a mystery.

Nowhere in this book will you read a direct comparison between Hitler and a political leader of today. In many respects, the events of today cannot be compared to the events more than six decades ago.

However, the fact remains that then and now politicians are being brought to power by giant corporate interests as an investment in their future and as “political conductors” of their global economic interests.

## I.G. FARBEN INDUSTRY INCORPORATED Bank Division

To  
Delbrück Schickler & Co. (Bank)  
Berlin W.8.  
Mauerstr. 63/65

Frankfurt (Main) 20  
den 27. Febr. 33

We are hereby informing you that we instructed the Dresdner bank in Frankfurt  
– M to transfer tomorrow morning

Reichsmark 400,000

Which you would put to the account of

“National Trust Fund”

Sincerely

IG Farben Industry Incorporated

Via Courier

The National Trust Fund was the account of the Nazi party at this Bank.



# Of Breathtaking Documents



On February 27, 1933, the Nazis set the German parliament building (Reichstag) in Berlin on fire, which was completely destroyed (picture at left).

February 27, 1933, was precisely the date when the check from the IG Farben headquarters had arrived at the Nazi bank accounts (see letter on opposing page).

In other words: on the very day the largest German corporation, IG Farben, made its first strategic financial investment in the Nazi party, these unscrupulous elements organized a political coup to seize dictatorial powers.

And here was their master plan: the Reichstags fire was immediately blamed by the Nazis on their political opponents. The German mass media – already staunch supporters of the Nazis – supported this witch hunt.

The Enabling Acts granting dictatorial powers to the Nazi government were already prepared and ready to be enacted. On March 24, 1933, the Nazis passed the first of these major laws that would turn German democracy into a dictatorship.

This law was entitled “Homeland Security Act”.

Article 5 of this law contained the provision that this dictatorial law would expire four years later, on April 1, 1937. Of course, the Nazis never had any intention to let their dictatorial powers expire at any time.

The Nazis knew that with the acceptance of the huge IG Farben payment, their order was clear: prepare for war and for the military conquest of the oil fields and the chemical factories of the world.

## Law Gazette

Berlin, 24 March 1933

### Law for the Protection of People and Homeland (Homeland Security Act)

#### Summary

#### Article 1

Laws can be enacted directly by the government, without approval by parliament.

#### Article 2

Laws enacted by the government do not need to comply with the constitution.

#### Article 3

The laws enacted by the government are executed by the chancellor [Hitler] and published in the Law Gazette.

#### Article 4

Treaty of the German Reich with foreign states do not need the approval of parliament.

#### Article 5

This law is effective on the day of its publication. It will expire on April 1, 1937.

Signed by

Chancellor Adolf Hitler and others

## Reichsgesetzblatt

Teil I

1933	Ausgegeben zu Berlin, den 24. März 1933	Nr. 25
1. Gesetz zur Behebung der Not von Volk und Reich. Vom 24. März 1933 ..... S. 141		

zur Behebung der Not von Volk und Reich.  
Vom 24. März 1933.

Der Reichstag hat das folgende Gesetz beschlossen, mit Zustimmung des Reichsrats hiermit verkündet wird, nachdem festgestellt ist, daß die Erfolge verfassungsgemäßer Gesetzgebung erfüllt sind.

#### Artikel 1

Reichsgesetze können außer in dem in der Reichsverfassung vorgesehenen Verfahren auch durch die Regierung beschlossen werden. Dies gilt auch für die in den Artikeln 85 Abs. 2 und 87 der Reichsverfassung bezeichneten Gesetze.

#### Artikel 2

Die von der Reichsregierung beschlossenen Reichsgesetze können von der Reichsverfassung abweichen, soweit sie nicht die Einrichtung des Reichstags und der Reichsrats als solche zum Gegenstand haben. Die Befugnisse des Reichspräsidenten bleiben unberührt.

#### Artikel 3

Die von der Reichsregierung beschlossenen Reichsgesetze werden vom Reichskanzler ausfertigt und im Reichsgesetzblatt verkündet. Sie treten, soweit nichts anderes bestimmt, mit dem auf die Verkündung folgenden Tage in Kraft. Die Artikel 138 und 139 der Reichsverfassung finden auf die von der Regierung beschlossenen Gesetze keine Anwendung.

#### Artikel 4

Verträge des Reichs mit fremden Staaten, die sich hauptsächlich auf die Reichsgesetzgebung beziehen, bedürfen nicht der Zustimmung der an der Gesetzgebung beteiligten Körperschaften. Die Reichsregierung erläßt die zur Durchführung dieser Verträge erforderlichen Vorschriften.

#### Artikel 5

Dieses Gesetz tritt mit dem Tage seiner Verkündung in Kraft. Es tritt mit dem 1. April 1937 außer Kraft; es tritt ferner außer Kraft, wenn die neuerrichtete Reichsregierung durch eine andere abgelöst wird.

Berlin, den 24. März 1933.

Der Reichspräsident  
von Hindenburg

Der Reichskanzler  
Adolf Hitler

Der Reichsminister des Innern  
Friedrich Hecker

Der Reichsminister des Auswärtigen  
Friedrich Hecker

Der Reichsminister der Finanzen  
Graf Schwerin von Krosigk



# From WWII

## 1933 - 1945

These two pages summarize a century in human history in which the oil and drug cartel abused our planet as the playing field for its military adventures with devastating consequences for its inhabitants.

The German drug and oil cartel IG Farben strategically directed its investments into bringing the Nazi party to power, changing German democracy into a dictatorship and providing scientific, economic and logistical advice for the military conquest of Europe and the world – WWII.

After the IG Farben/Nazi coalition had lost WWII the victors decided on three measures:

- Many leading political and military stakeholders of IG Farben during WWII were sentenced to death.
- The corporate executives of IG Farben – after a short interlude in prison – were reinstated into their previous positions as “tribunes” for the new masters.
- The shares of IG Farben, of course, went to the investment groups behind the main competitors of IG Farben, namely Rockefeller’s Standard Oil trust.

Today, the oil and drug cartel is largely governed by the financial interests around the Rockefeller group. Not surprisingly, all of the US Presidents since WWII were members of the “Council on Foreign Relations” – a sort of “political brotherhood” founded by the Rockefeller brothers.

The strategic investments of this group have not changed. Along with other industries, they essentially control the global pharmaceutical investment business, with an estimated global worth of tens of trillions (!) of dollars.

Now that the pharmaceutical investment business has been globally exposed as a giant organized fraud - promising health but thriving on diseases - the credibility of this industry is gone and its entire existence is at stake. The only condition under which this multi-trillion dollar fraud business could be continued is under a global state of dictatorial or martial laws and this – in turn – can only be the result of global war.

## German Drug / Oil Cartel

- Chemical Industry
- Pharmaceutical Industry
- Petrochemical Industry
- Mining



## Political Stakeholders

### 1933 - 1945



## WW II

The military conquest for global domination of the German oil and drug cartel

Military conquest failed



Political  
stakeholders  
sentenced

“Sold” to the public



Corporate  
executives  
reinstated

Hidden away from the public



Corporate  
shares  
transferred

Millions of people in America have noticed with growing concern the dissociation between the will of the people and the action of their political leaders. For most people the motives behind the Iraq war and other ill-fated acts of the Bush Administration have remained obscure. These pages help to shed new light on these motives.



# To WWII

Today

## International Drug / Oil Cartel

- Chemical Industry
- Pharmaceutical Industry
- Petrochemical Industry
- Mining

## Political Stakeholders Today



## Regional Wars

E.g. Iraq, with the goals:

- Conquest of oil fields
- Expansion of political influence

These Regional Wars are also used  
as a preparation for a

## Global War / WW III

- International military escalation
- Threat of nuclear attacks
- Abolition of civil rights

These outrageous political and military preparations cannot be explained by the desire for the expansion of global political power. They must have another – much more important – reason. These preparations are made to prevent the collapse of a multi-trillion dollar business.



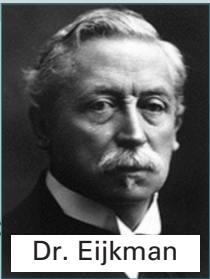
# Genocide Then –

## Suppression of Life-Saving Information by the Drug Cartel With Genocidal Consequences

### Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine

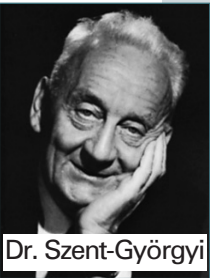
#### Discovery of Vitamins

<u>Christiaan Eijkman</u> (1929)	Vitamin B <sub>1</sub>
<u>Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins</u> (1929)	Growth Stimulating Vit
<u>George Hoyt Whipple</u> (1934)*	Vitamin B <sub>12</sub>
<u>George Richards Minot</u> (1934)*	Vitamin B <sub>12</sub>
<u>William Parry Murphy</u> (1934)*	Vitamin B <sub>12</sub>
<u>Henrik Carl Peter Dam</u> (1943)	Vitamin K



#### Isolation of Vitamins

<u>Adolf Otto Reinhold Windaus</u> (1928)*	Vitamin D
<u>Albert von Szent-Györgyi Nagyrápolt</u> (1937)	Vitamin C
<u>Richard Kuhn</u> (1938)	Vitamin B <sub>2</sub> and B <sub>6</sub>
<u>Edward Adelbert Doisy</u> (1943)	Vitamin K



### Nobel Prize in Chemistry

#### Synthesis of Vitamins

<u>Walter Norman Haworth</u> (1937)	Vitamin C
<u>Paul Karrer</u> (1937)	Vitamin E
<u>Robert Burns Woodward</u> (1965)*	Vitamin B <sub>12</sub>



#### Structure of Vitamins

<u>Paul Karrer</u> (1937)	Vitamin A and B
<u>Richard Kuhn</u> (1938)	Vitamin B <sub>2</sub>
<u>Lord (Alexander R.) Todd</u> (1957)*	Vitamin B <sub>12</sub>
<u>Dorothy Crowfoot Hodgkin</u> (1964)*	Vitamin B <sub>12</sub>



More information on the official website of the Nobel Prize Committee at [http://nobelprize.org/nobel\\_prizes/medicine/articles/carpenter/table.html](http://nobelprize.org/nobel_prizes/medicine/articles/carpenter/table.html)

There must have been a reason why the genocide committed on behalf of the pharmaceutical industry in Auschwitz was hidden away from us for decades. That reason – of course – is that these very same interest groups were determined to organize an even bigger threat to human health, this time on a global scale.

Most of IG Farben's deadly experiments in Auschwitz were done with a new category of patented chemicals, deceptively called "chemo-therapy." Substances deriving from these chemicals were – over the following decades – injected into millions of cancer patients with the false promise of a chemo-"therapy" or even a cure.

For decades no one told those patients the the origin of these extremely toxic drugs were the chemical agents – like mustard gas – that were used in chemical warfare during WWI and killed millions of soldiers. The key patents for both applications – chemical weapons and chemical drugs – were held by "Bayer" and other IG Farben companies.

Thus, it is an historical fact that the cradle for the global market of ineffective and highly toxic chemotherapy for cancer – and more recently for AIDS – lies in Auschwitz and other concentration camps.

It is unacceptable that the oil and drug cartel has not only suppressed the information about its criminal past for decades. For the same period of time, it has also suppressed the fact that effective therapies were available for preventing and controlling most chronic diseases, including cardiovascular disease and cancer. However, these remedies had an important disadvantage – they were not patentable. These effective, safe and affordable preventive and therapeutic agents are called vitamins.

Already at the time when the pharmaceutical executives were sentenced for genocide and other crimes against humanity in Nuremberg, more than half a dozen Nobel Prizes had been awarded for the life-saving role of vitamins in the fight against many diseases (see box). In other words, the world had bowed down in front of scientists who, with their research into vitamins, had made contributions that benefit all mankind.

Imagine how many billion dollars it must have cost the spin masters of the drug cartel to suppress that information too!

## Laws of the Pharmaceutical Investment Business With Disease

- 1** The pharmaceutical industry is not a health business but an investment industry.
- 2** The patentability of drugs and the height of the patent royalty fees determine the return on investment of this industry and are the driving force behind it.
- 3** The prevention and eradication of diseases destroy the markets of this investment business and therefore, the business strategy of this investment industry is the expansion of diseases.

**4** These business principles also determine the natural "enemies" for the pharmaceutical investment business: any health approach that prevents or cures diseases and that is not patentable.

**5** Vitamins and other science-based natural health approaches fulfil both these criteria. Their worldwide acceptance in medicine inevitably terminates the pharmaceutical investment business.

For an in-depth analysis of the pharmaceutical investment business please refer to the Appendix section.



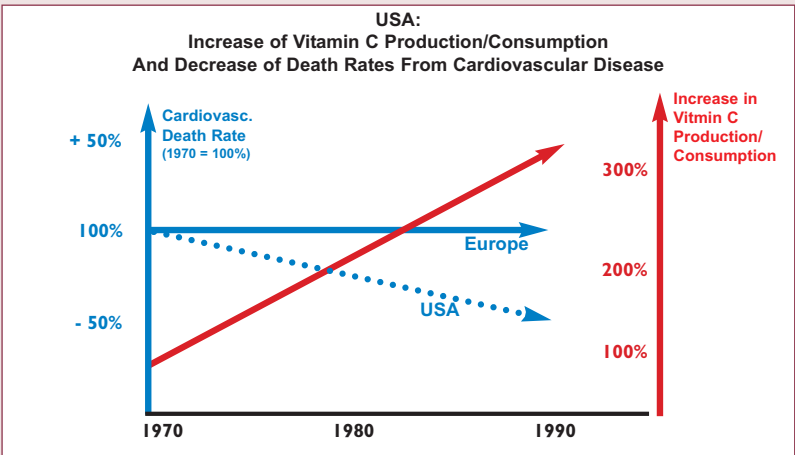
# Genocide Now!

## Suppression of Life-Saving Information For the Control of Cardiovascular Disease

The fact that vitamin C is the key factor for the production of collagen and the stability of our body, including our blood vessels, can be understood by a 13 year old. The fact that long-term vitamin C deficiency causes the blood vessel walls to break, is a fact known for centuries, ever since James Lind discovered the cause of scurvy.

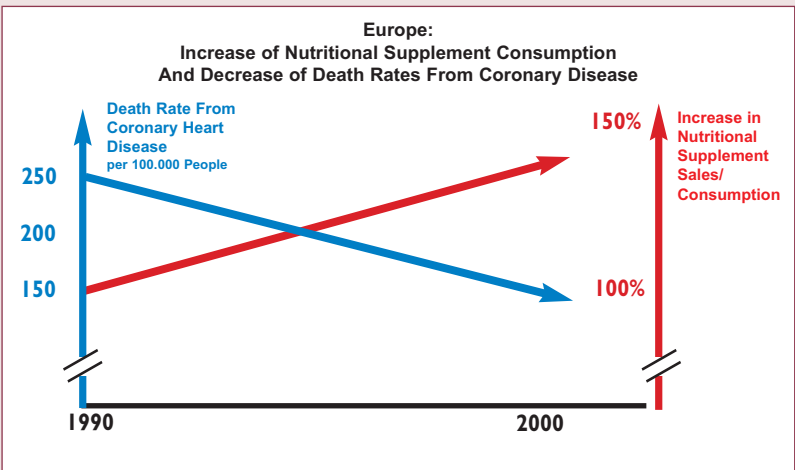
Yet the drug cartel is deliberately withholding this life-saving information from us – as a pre-condition for its multi-billion dollar business with statins and other patented cardiovascular drugs.

It is high time to present the global epidemiological evidence that has become available over recent decades despite the fierce resistance of the pharmaceutical cartel:



In 1970 Dr. Linus Pauling published his first book on "Vitamin C and the Common Cold" which became an immediate bestseller in the US. Vitamin C sales/consumption figures more than tripled over the next decades and cardiovascular disease in the US dropped by over 50%. In Europe – fenced off by the drug cartel from this life-saving information – death rates from cardiovascular disease continued to remain high.

With the discoveries by Dr. Rath about vitamin deficiency as the primary cause of cardiovascular disease in 1990 and the translation of his book into all major European languages, the people of Europe could also benefit from this breakthrough in natural health:



Between 1990 and 2004 vitamin consumption in Europe rose on average about 30%. Now here too, the death rate from coronary heart disease in France, Germany, UK and other European countries dropped an average of 30%.

The details of this breakthrough in the natural control of cardiovascular disease – including its natural reversal – are documented in the Appendix of this book.

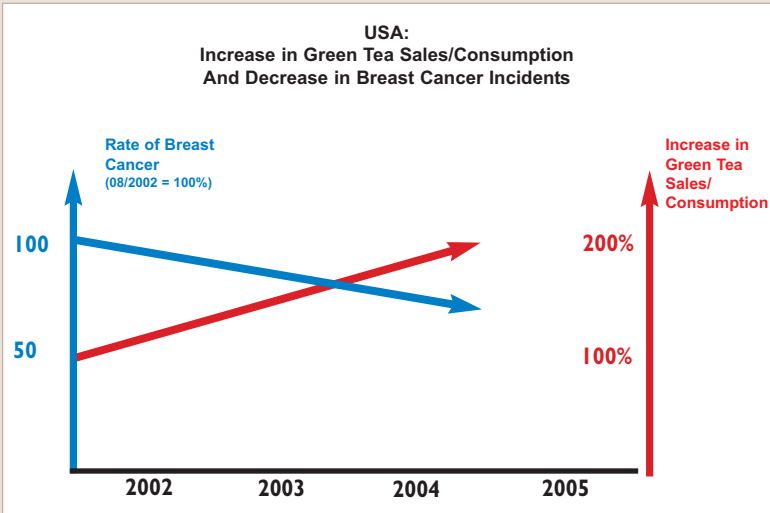
## Suppression of Life-Saving Information For the Control of Cancer

Until today cancer is being promoted by the pharmaceutical industry as a death verdict and this deliberate scare tactic has forced hundreds of millions of desperate cancer patients over recent decades into the arms of the drug cartel. For this cartel the cancer epidemic was a multi-billion dollar market that needed to be continued and expanded. Not surprisingly, the answer of the pharmaceutical business to these desperate cancer patients was drugs ("chemotherapy") the most frequent side effect of which was – new cancer.

In March 2002 Dr. Rath and his research team published their discoveries about the natural control of cancer in "USA Today", the world's largest newspaper. The key information was that vitamin C in combination with other micronutrients and extracts from green tea can block cancer cells from spreading.



USA Today, March 8, 2002  
(For Full Text see Appendix)



Over the next two years, following this publication, the sales of green tea more than doubled. And on December 15, 2006 the "New York Times" reported in a title story that, for the first time in decades, breast cancer in the US had dropped a staggering 15%. The explanation provided in the article, unfortunately, made no mention of this important connection.

The details of this breakthrough in the natural control of cancer are documented in the Appendix section of this book.

With the publication of these breakthroughs in natural health – in combination with the epidemiological confirmation from around the world – the "wall of ignorance" built by the drug cartel will be tumbling down like the "Berlin Wall."

Entire drug markets – each of them worth tens of billions of dollars – will collapse because the people of the world no longer want to be defrauded and will take advantage of these effective, safe and affordable natural health approaches.



*The publication of the history of the chemical/pharmaceutical industry and its responsibility for Auschwitz, WWII and ultimately the death of over 60 million people will have most dramatic repercussions.*

*The reasons for these reactions are compelling: the exposure of these historical facts after six decades of silence destroys the credibility of the corporate and political stakeholders of the oil and drug cartel.*

*It exposes those corporations who actually committed these crimes and it exposes two generations of corporate and political leaders – on both sides of the Atlantic – who spent billions to bury the facts for one reason only: to continue crimes, including the trillion dollar business with disease, that have cost the lives of millions*

*The world's largest export nations for pharmaceutical drugs, namely the US and the UK are also nuclear powers. Moreover, the largest corporate donor for Bush's election campaigns was the pharmaceutical industry, thus giving them direct access to executive power.*

*We don't know how the political stakeholders of the drug cartel will react to the publication of the facts contained in this book. Most likely they will try to interfere with its publication or make desperate efforts to close down the online archives. However, such erratic action bears the risk of spreading the information even faster.*

*In their desperation to suppress this information from becoming public knowledge and changing the course of history, they may even try to cast a global ban on the spread of these historic facts. Such a global ban is impossible to achieve during peace time. What is required is a state of global marshal law and that – in turn – requires global war.*

*The analysis and exposure of such potential repercussions to the publication of this book is essential. It is a powerful means to prevent such desperate and unthinkable scenarios from being executed.*



A large, billowing mushroom cloud from a nuclear explosion, with a bright yellow and orange fireball at its base. The cloud is white and grey, with some greenish-yellow tints on the left side. The background is dark.

**Do you think this is impossible?**

**Think again.  
You are dealing with  
an interest group that sacrificed the  
lives of more than 60 million people  
during WW II and the lives of  
hundreds of millions of patients  
who died prematurely of cancer  
and other diseases that  
were kept by the drug industry  
as its marketplace.**

**Do you think these interest groups  
will hesitate one moment  
to do that again  
if their future existence  
is being threatened?**



# MILESTONES TO HEALTH





# The Next Milestones on the Road to Health

**Step One:**

1

**Keep Drug Interests Out of Government**

Never before in the history of the United States have the fundamental rights to health and life of millions of American people been more neglected, mis-treated and threatened than under the current government.

In order to protect the multi-billion dollar pharmaceutical fraud business and enable it to continue, George W. Bush and his Administration have violated the most fundamental rights of the US Constitution – the rights to health and life. Moreover, as the global political conductor of the unscrupulous pharmaceutical business interests, he threatens the health and lives of hundreds of millions of people around the world – in fact, the continuation of life on our planet – by openly announcing his intention to use weapons of mass destruction.

**Step Two:**

2

**Preserve World Peace**

World peace can only be preserved if the forces that continue to threaten it are exposed. The biggest threats to world peace are the economic interests behind the petrochemical and pharmaceutical industry. In order to protect their multi-billion dollar global interests, the financial circles behind the oil and drug business are using every political and military means available. This includes wars of aggression such as in the case of the war in Iraq.

But the biggest threat to world peace is not the greed of the oil interests rather than the imminent meltdown of the pharmaceutical business with disease. Exposing these interests and educating the people of the world about them is the single most important measure every person can take.

**Step Three:**

3

**Protect Civil Rights**

The governments of the US and many other countries do not primarily serve the interest of the people who voted them into office but rather the corporate interests that financed their election campaigns. They can no longer afford to tell their true intentions to the people and must resort to deception and lies in order to stay in power. Now, even these deceptions are no longer sufficient to secure their reign - they have to take measures to abandon democracy and secure their power by dictatorial means.

In the name of the corporate interests they serve, these politicians curb fundamental civil rights and turn civil societies into 'Big Brother' states. Protecting our civil rights is the most urgent step to preserving democracy in our country.

**Step Four:**

4

**Terminate the Pharmaceutical Business with Disease**

Our goal is a healthy world in which heart disease, cancer and today's other common diseases are largely unknown. As long as we tolerate amongst ourselves an investment industry that thrives not on the prevention of diseases but on their promotion and expansion, we cannot accomplish this goal. Thus, the termination of the pharmaceutical 'investment business with disease' is a precondition for controlling today's most common diseases and a cornerstone for building a healthy world.

**Step Five:**

5

**Build a New Health Care System**

An effective and affordable healthcare system cannot reward the continuation of diseases rather than their prevention and elimination. This new healthcare system has to take advantage of the breakthroughs accomplished in the area of science-based natural health, in particular vitamin and nutritional research.

It is an established scientific fact that micronutrients can control cardiovascular disease, including high blood pressure, heart failure, diabetic circulatory problems as well as cancer, Alzheimer's disease, osteoporosis, immune deficiencies and many other common health problems. By applying this knowledge of natural, non-patentable health, millions of lives and billions in healthcare costs can be saved.

**Step Six:**

6

**A People's Movement to Build the Road to Health, Peace and Social Justice**

The people of America, the people of the entire world, have to wake up to the fact that our health has been taken hostage by an industry that flourishes from the expansion of diseases. With hundreds of billions of dollars being made from ongoing diseases, these interests will fight for the continuation of their global disease markets. With these entrenched interests, no one can expect that health will be given to the people voluntarily.

We, the people, have to realize that we have to fight for our health and defend it. What is urgently needed now is a people's movement with the goal to terminate the inhumane yoke of the pharmaceutical business with disease and to liberate human health for this and all future generations.

American history is rich in examples of how people liberated themselves from colonial despotism and other forms of abuse. The War of Independence and the Civil Rights movement are just two examples. But the health liberation movement is not confined to one country or one ethnic group. In order to achieve its goals it must become a worldwide movement.



When writing this book we had the opportunity to document the events starting from the beginning of the avalanche against the pharmaceutical industry triggered fifteen years ago by the discovery by Dr. Rath of the scurvy-heart disease connection.

However, we decided to take a different route and start with the most recent events that everyone recalls. This may be unfamiliar but it allows the reader to track this historical record backwards, thereby making it easier to follow the chain of events.

Whilst browsing through this book and adding up the costs for publishing these open letters in the “New York Times” and other newspapers, the reader will readily see that this public information campaign had a price tag of several million dollars. Some of our readers may argue that this large amount may have been allocated to other more urgent tasks. However, there is simply no more urgent task than the prevention of a nuclear inferno triggered as a cover-up for special corporate interests.

The money for this international awareness campaign did not come from rich individuals nor from obscure sources. It came from the hundreds of thousands of patients who were ‘sentenced’ to suffer diseases and who were stuck – sometimes for decades - in the deadlocks of ineffective and harmful pharmaceutical medicine. These patients were helped out of this deadlock by science-based natural health approaches and their support for the Dr. Rath Health Foundation is an expression of their gratitude and desire to help others gain this knowledge and save lives. The Foundation used this money in the interests and to the benefit of this multitude of donors in order to disseminate this message throughout the world. Once the history books about this critical era of mankind are written, it will be those thousands of patients who will take much of the credit for paving the road to health.

All public health information documented throughout this book has gone through an intensive review process in the legal departments of the “New York Times” and other newspapers. In fact, each and every one of these public notices has been checked by the respective attorneys of these newspapers for factual content and accuracy. In light of this fact, the documentation of this book represents a unique public tribunal against the pharmaceutical ‘business with disease’ and its political stakeholders.

2006

2006

2006

2006

2006

2006



THE NEW YORK TIMES, AUGUST 26, 2006

# Stop Bush! Stop WWII!

The world is closer to WWII than ever. Until today no one has provided a convincing answer as to “why?” The purpose of this Open Letter is:

- 1. To expose the agenda behind the Bush Administration’s plan to launch WWII.
- 2. To Prevent the execution of this plan through this public exposure.
- 3. To enable the people of America and the world to compare the events of the coming months with this analysis and take the appropriate actions.

## The Bush Administration’s Goal: Launching World War III

Under the pretext of fighting terrorism, the Bush Administration has been preparing the USA and the world for WWII. Already the Iraq war was designed as the launching pad for a war with weapons of mass destruction. The obvious reason why no post-war plan had been prepared was that this war was never intended to end. For the last three years the Bush Administration has been alternately threatening Iran, North Korea and other countries with a military strike. Moreover, in September 2005 the Bush Administration announced a change in its military doctrine to specifically include a nuclear first strike – even without any UN mandate.

The recent war in the Middle East was nothing else than a substitute war designed and controlled by the Bush Administration. Its deliberate brutality was intended to escalate this war into an open military conflict between Iran and the U.S. thus beginning WWII. But this plan failed. As this war dragged on and casualties rose, world opinion eventually terminated it. Now is the time to answer urgent questions.

## Why Does the Bush Administration Seek to Launch World War III?

Parallel to the global military escalation, the Bush Administration has domestically made every preparation to turn U.S. democracy into a dictatorship. Again under the pretext of fighting terrorism a series of empowerment laws have been passed, including the Patriot Act, the Homeland Security Act, the Biodefense Act and others.

The common denominators of these acts are:

- 1. The abolition of most U.S. civil rights.
- 2. The granting of direct access to executive and legislative power for the pharmaceutical and petro-chemical industries - the drug and oil cartels.

The only step needed to activate this entire set of empowerment legislation is a world war with the ensuing martial laws.

## Protecting the Multi-Trillion Dollar Drug Investment Business

The outrageous step of preparing WWII cannot be explained by the desire to gain access to oil fields. Only the foreseeable economic loss of catastrophic proportion can trigger such a desperate action. This is the imminent collapse of one of the largest investment industries: the multi-trillion dollar pharmaceutical drug business with disease.

The scandals from the deadly side-effects of Vioxx, Baycol and other widely used drugs are already threatening the economic basis of the largest drug makers in the world. Now the survival of the entire pharmaceutical industry is at stake. Constructed as an investment business based on patented drugs, this industry has been unmasked as a giant organized fraud: it promotes “health” but its entire existence depends on the continuation and expansion of diseases as multi-billion dollar drug markets.

To protect its business with patentable drugs from competition by effective, non-patentable therapies, the stakeholders of the pharmaceutical business have consistently excluded research with non-patentable natural substances. Moreover, they have strategically barred basic knowledge of biological science in this field from entering the medical practice to fight global diseases including heart disease,

cancer and immune deficiencies. If this basic knowledge had been implemented into medicine when it became available decades ago, neither the scope of most diseases nor the size of the drug investment business would have reached today’s magnitude.

Now that the deceptive strategy of this “business with disease” has been unmasked, its entire credibility is at stake and with it the survival of multi-trillion dollar markets of patented drugs. The desperate effort to prevent the largest financial collapse in history is the driving force behind the plans for WWII.

## Now World War III Is No Longer Possible!

The next months will see the Bush Administration threatening military action and wars against Iran, North Korea and other countries. However, with the publication of this information the launch of WWII will no longer be possible because:

- 1. The agenda behind these war plans has now been revealed.
- 2. The governments of the world can no longer be coerced by the Bush Administration into such wars – regardless of the pretext.
- 3. The governments of the world can now establish a new world parliament. As a precondition to lasting world peace, this global

Matthias Rath M.D. is the world-renowned scientist who led the breakthrough in the natural control of the major diseases. His colleague and friend, the late Nobel Laureate Linus Pauling stated: “Your discoveries threaten entire industries. One day there may even be wars just to prevent this breakthrough from being widely accepted. This is the time when you need to stand up!”



Dr. Matthias Rath

On March 16, 2003, 4 days before the Iraq War started, Dr. Rath published an Open Letter in the New York Times stating that it was the Bush Administration’s plan to escalate it into a “war that includes the use of weapons of mass destruction.” This strategic plan was made public with the intention to prevent its implementation. Today’s Open Letter goes one step further: it reveals the economic motives behind the ongoing WWII agenda of the Bush Administration.

government has to be founded on the principle “One Country – One Vote.”

- 4. The people of America have the opportunity to peacefully remove those politicians who continue to threaten world peace.
- 5. The people of the world now have the chance to significantly reduce today’s most common diseases, including heart disease, cancer and immune deficiencies by terminating the investment business with these diseases.

Matthias Rath

For more information please contact: [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org)



11 days later: THE NEW YORK TIMES, SEPTEMBER 6, 2006

# Mr. Bush, Mr. Rumsfeld: The Game Is Over!

**Members of the Bush administration recently launched an unprecedented attack on their critics, quoting Nazism and fascism. Leading the attack was Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld.**

All major media interpreted Rumsfeld's rage as targeting administration critics. However, the Pentagon later insisted that he was merely referring to a "broad array of people and organizations," but – remarkably – declined to name any of them. What triggered this biggest political scandal in recent US history?

## WHAT TRIGGERED RUMSFELD'S RAGE

My open letter advertisement in the August 25, 2006 edition of *The New York Times* unmasked the Bush administration's plan to launch WWII.

It also revealed their ultimate goal: to secure the survival of the fraudulent pharmaceutical investment business that promises "health" but actually depends on expanding diseases as multi-trillion dollar markets for patented drugs.

This historic message in *The New York Times* accused the US government of preparing to initiate a global war. Rumsfeld's assault on "the media," I believe, was directed towards *The New York Times* for publishing my message exposing the WWII plans.

The drug industry was the single largest donor to the Bush election campaign. Moreover, before becoming the architect of three US-led wars, Rumsfeld was the highest decorated pharmaceutical executive

in US history. **It does not take a degree in psychology or political science to recognize the reason for his erratic attacks: they confirm the accuracy of the information in my previous open letter!** [[www.dr-rath-foundation.org/stop-ww3/](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org/stop-ww3/)]

## THE GAME IS OVER!

With their plan to launch WWII made public, the Bush administration is cornered. The only way out they may see is a desperate last-ditch effort to accelerate their WWII plans – thereby dragging the entire world into the abyss. **Never before has the world been closer to a nuclear holocaust than between now and the US elections in November 2006.**

But even if the desperate Bush administration now provokes a nuclear war with Iran or any other

country, they can no longer achieve their ultimate goal. With their WWII agenda in broad daylight, the entire world will point their finger at the Bush administration, holding them accountable. **Therefore, Bush and Rumsfeld can no longer win WWII. The game is over!**

## A NEW ERA BEGINS

As the November 2006 elections near, the people of America now have the responsibility to peacefully remove those politicians who continue to threaten world peace.

Moreover, the governments of the world have the responsibility to use the forthcoming UN-General Assembly as a turning point in history by initiating a new international order based on equal voting rights for all nations. As opposed to WWI and

WWII, in the Nuclear Age mankind cannot wait until after the next global war to create a new world order securing lasting peace. We need to do this now!

The people of the world now have the opportunity to work towards reducing today's most common diseases, including heart disease, cancer and immune deficiencies by applying the knowledge of biology and biochemistry to medicine and health care – irrespective of whether this knowledge is patentable or not.

**The goal of the world community must be to eradicate diseases, not to expand them as profitable markets. For billions of people today, especially those in the developing world, the immediate initiation of this new era is a question of life and death.**



Dr. Matthias Rath

Matthias Rath M.D. is the world-renowned scientist who led the breakthrough in the natural control of major diseases. His colleague and friend, the late Nobel Laureate Linus Pauling stated: "Your discoveries threaten entire industries. One day there may even be wars just to prevent this breakthrough from being widely accepted. This is the time when you need to stand up!"

This time is now.

*Matthias Rath*  
[www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org)



## FOLLOWING IS THE PRESS RELEASE ISSUED BY OUR FOUNDATION ON THIS HISTORIC DAY:

Thursday, September 07, 2006

### Bush's and Rumsfeld's Plans To Launch World War III Evaporated *Background of the World War III Agenda of Bush Administration Exposed*

The past week saw hardliners of the Bush administration launch an unprecedented attack on its critics. Leading this assault was Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld in a speech before the American Legion on August 29, 2006. All major news organizations - including the Los Angeles Times, the New York Times, the Washington Post, USA Today and CNN - interpreted Secretary Rumsfeld's rage as targeting administration critics.



But when Pentagon spokesman Eric Ruff was asked about these statements he denied that Rumsfeld had attacked any war critics. Mr. Rumsfeld allegedly addressed a "broad array of people and organizations." In a remarkable move, the otherwise trigger-happy Pentagon declined to name any of them.

Throughout the administration's tenure Rumsfeld has been seen as the Teflon-like communicator with an unwavering stand as the architect of three major wars and even facing growing demands for his resignation. So what was the triggering event that made this man lose his temper in such an extraordinary way?

Since the Pentagon and the Bush administration are apparently unwilling to reveal what triggered this rage, we have published the answer in the September 7, 2006 edition of The New York Times. In this most recent open letter, Dr. Rath explained that Rumsfeld's attacks were directed at The New York Times for publishing the message that unmasked the Bush administration's plan to launch WWIII.

Donald Rumsfeld's attacks were a direct reaction to the following facts:

1. Dr. Rath's open letter revealed the hidden WWIII agenda of the Bush administration;
2. The New York Times was courageous enough to publish this plan; and
3. The combination of these two facts makes it impossible for these plans to be executed.

The text of Dr. Rath's August 25, 2006 open letter in The New York Times (see above) ties together the many seemingly separate events that have set the stage for a third World War. Among these are the destruction and occupation of Iraq without cause, the newly established presidential directive allowing the use of nuclear weapons in a preemptive strike, the escalation of violence in the recent conflict between Israel and Lebanon,



and the passage of draconian legislation that threatens individual freedom and privacy domestically.

The preparation for a war that inevitably would include the weapons of mass destruction and result in the death of millions of people is an accusation not easily made against anyone. Moreover, such an outrageous step of preparing for WWIII cannot be explained simply by the desire to gain access to oilfields. "Only the foreseeable economic loss of catastrophic proportion can trigger such a drastic action: this is the imminent collapse of

one of the largest investment industries, the multi-trillion pharmaceutical business with disease," says Dr. Rath.

Two factors characterize the imminent meltdown of the pharmaceutical industry. First, as an ever-increasing number of FDA approved drugs exhibit deadly side effects, drug companies are finding themselves exposed to multi-million dollar lawsuits from thousands of injured patients.

Second, in his open letter, Dr. Rath points out an even greater threat for the drug business: "Constructed as an investment business based on patented drugs, this industry has been unmasked as a giant organized fraud: it promises 'health' but its entire existence depends on the continuation and expansion of diseases as multi-billion dollar drug markets."

In order to protect their investments in the global market with patentable drugs, the pharmaceutical stakeholders have systematically suppressed even the most basic knowledge about natural, non-patentable health documented in every textbook of biology for almost a century and have obstructed its application to medicine in favour of their patented chemical drugs.

As a direct result of this decade-long suppression of life-saving health information in favour of constructing the multi-trillion dollar investment business with disease, tens of millions of people have died unnecessarily from diseases that could be eradicated by now - including heart disease, cancer and other widespread health conditions.





The pharmaceutical investment business has now been revealed as the largest fraud in history, promising health but, in fact, promoting diseases as the very basis for its ongoing business with patented drugs. The continuation of such an unscrupulous business conducted at the expense of the health of millions of citizens is only possible if democracy is replaced by a totalitarian form of government with direct access to executive power by the pharmaceutical industry.

This is precisely the common denominator of the Patriot Act, Homeland Security Legislation and the Biodefense Act – all brought into effect by the Bush administration under the pretext of fighting terrorism.

The only way to make the American people ‘voluntarily’ concede their democratic rights in favour of a dictatorial rule is to create a psychological state of fear far surpassing that of 9/11. The only conceivable event of such magnitude is a world war that includes the use of weapons of mass destruction.

Dr. Rath is fully aware that the accusation of initiating a war with weapons of mass destruction risking the death of millions of people is a severe allegation. However, considering the magnitude of the crimes committed by the pharmaceutical business with disease, the fear of its perpetrators being held accountable for these crimes is a strong motive to initiate the unthinkable.

Now it is clear why the pharmaceutical industry was the single largest donor of George Bush’s election campaign and essentially carried him into the White House. Moreover, we now also comprehend why Donald Rumsfeld, the highest decorated pharmaceutical executive in U.S. history, was appointed Secretary of Defense giving these interests direct access to authorities which can launch global wars.

Thus, it is not surprising that it was Secretary Rumsfeld who first picked up on the devastating revelation of the Bush administration’s WWII plan by Dr. Rath in The New York Times. Moreover, his rage towards the media

was nothing more than an attack against The New York Times for having made the decision to publish the Bush administration’s WWII plans.

It does not take a degree in psychology or political science that Rumsfeld’s erratic reaction confirms that Dr. Rath’s analysis published in The New York Times on August 25, 2006 was accurate. Moreover, with the WWII agenda of the Bush administration now being public knowledge, their time is running out. Over the next few weeks, the entire world will see an international military escalation of an unprecedented scope. Never before in the history of mankind have we been closer to a nuclear war than we are right now.

In this dramatic situation Dr. Rath raised his voice again in the New York Times edition of today, September 07, 2006 (see above). It confronts the Bush administration with the undisputable fact, that – after essentially confirming their WWII plans through last weeks rage campaign – these plans can no longer be executed.

Says Dr. Rath: Telling the most powerful government in the world that their game plan of launching WWII has just evaporated, is not an everyday occurrence. Having that message published by the most influential newspaper in the world is not common place either.

**Thus, to all intents and purposes, September 7, 2006 marks a turning point in history. With the plan gone to incinerate our planet in order to continue one of the most malicious investment businesses, the pharmaceutical business with disease, mankind can now focus on peacefully building a new world order that is no longer controlled by the drug and oil cartel, rather than by the needs of the inhabitants of our planet now and in future generations.**

**The people of America now have the responsibility to peacefully remove those politicians, who continue to endanger world peace. The people of the world now have the opportunity to**

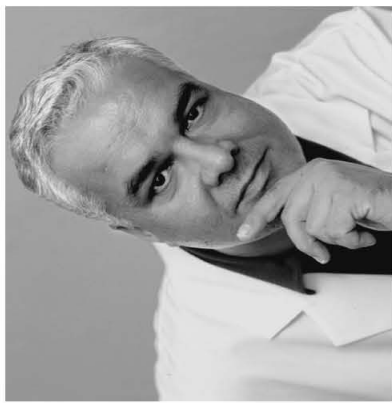
**create a world of lasting peace, effective and affordable health care and thereby also overcome social inequality between rich and poor countries.”**

THE NEW YORK TIMES, APRIL 13, 2006

# OUTCRY! Stop Nuclear War!

The world is facing a possible nuclear war! Considering the everything aside that separates us, in order to commit to one worldwide stockpile of nuclear, biological and chemical common goal: the prevention of a nuclear war and the weapons of mass destruction, such a war bears an incalculable survival of mankind. We, the people of different countries, religions and races, are raising our voices together.

The death of millions of people and the contamination of our We call on the nuclear powers and all other governments to entire planet for generations have become real threats. In immediately, publicly and clearly distance themselves from this situation, we, the people of the world, are putting any nuclear attack or any other war of aggression!



Matthias Rath M.D., world-renowned physician and scientist, has repeatedly raised his strong voice to warn of a nuclear war. "It is one minute before twelve. The people of the world must take action in order to preserve our planet! I ask everyone to sign the call to stop nuclear war!"



I support the call to “Stop Nuclear War!” and will share it with others:

Name:

Address:

Signature:

The International Alliance for Health, Peace and Social Justice is a non-profit organization bringing together an alliance of people from all continents behind these goals. But this call is not about us. It is about YOU. Whether you work in a church, a trade union, whether you belong to a political party or a non-governmental organization, or whether you are just a concerned citizen, the time to act is now. Please contact us, so that we can become a global force of people committed to this most important goal: STOP NUCLEAR WAR! To take action go to [www.stopnuclearwar.org](http://www.stopnuclearwar.org). Send signed petitions to Health, Peace and Justice, P.O. Box 4103, Santa Clara, CA 95056. For more information go to [www.health-peace-justice.org](http://www.health-peace-justice.org).

NYT041306



## The Background

For more than a decade, we have been warning the world that the dragon of the pharmaceutical business with disease would not disappear voluntarily from our planet. It will spit fire and try to set the entire planet ablaze in a last desperate effort to establish the only political regime that would allow the continuation of its reign: a global dictatorship.



On April 9, 2006, TV stations around the world broadcast the news that we had been forecasting for so long: the headline read *“Bush plans nuclear attack on Iran.”*

We had been preparing for this moment and immediately called for the launch of a new, global peace movement with our open letter of April 13, 2006. It was time for all the people we had reached with our information over the years to take action to prevent the pharma-drug cartel from dragging the world into the abyss.

## The Reaction



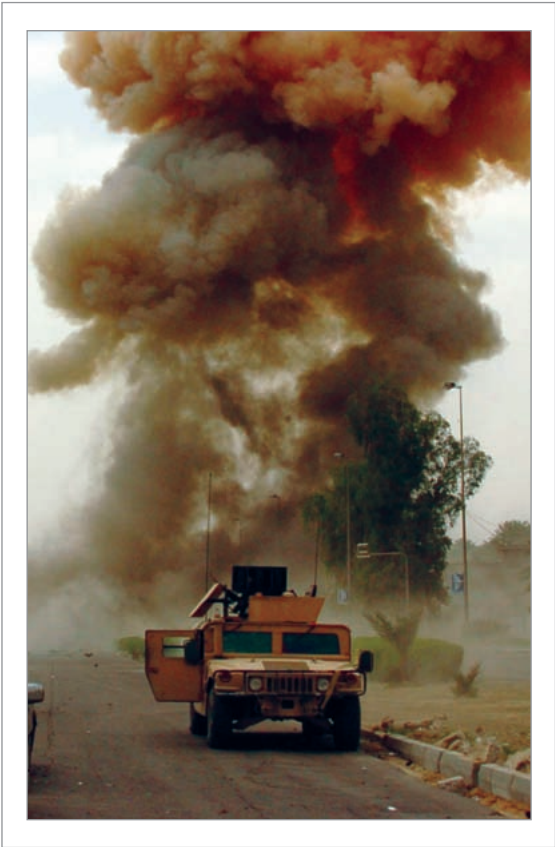
Immediately following the publication of our call to prevent a nuclear holocaust, thousands of people from all walks of life and all corners of the globe were visiting our websites daily and using the protest tools on our “Stop Nuclear War” website to register their opposition to the plans of the Bush Administration on behalf of the pharma-drug cartel.

Many previously unheard voices began speaking out against the escalation of the troubles in the Middle East by Bush, Blair and the rest, including former senior military officials and world-renowned military observers, who now openly criticized the Bush Administration over the

## The Outcome

The final outcome remains to be seen but by informing and educating people through our open letter campaign about the real agenda of the Bush Administration and its close allies in the UK, Germany and elsewhere we have exposed the true beneficiaries and driving force behind the often otherwise unexplainable actions of this Administration.

The war is not yet won and many hard battles still lie ahead. However, the battleground is now clear. Bush is driving the world into World War III in order to prevent the meltdown of the fraudulent business with disease carried on by the pharma-drug cartel. He will do everything in his power to achieve this unless we – the ordinary citizens of the United States and other countries around the world – put a stop to it.



It is one minute to midnight and we must take action now to save our planet!

## Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: ‘Project for the New American Century’
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients’ Bill of Rights
- 2004: From ‘Pharma-Fraud’ to ‘Pharma-Terror’
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: ‘Outcry’ Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, MARCH 23, 2006

# BIRD FLU: Public Health Information for The Governments of the World



Matthias Rath, M.D.

Dr. Rath, world-renowned scientist and physician, led the breakthrough in science-based natural health in the fight against cancer and heart disease. His late colleague, two-time Nobel Laureate Linus Pauling, stated a decade ago that Dr. Rath's discoveries threaten a multi-billion dollar investment business in patented drugs.

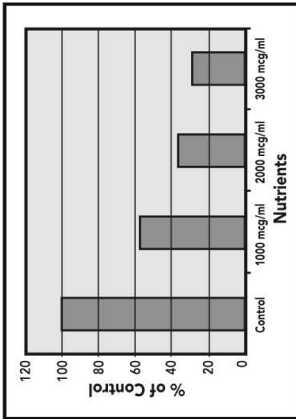
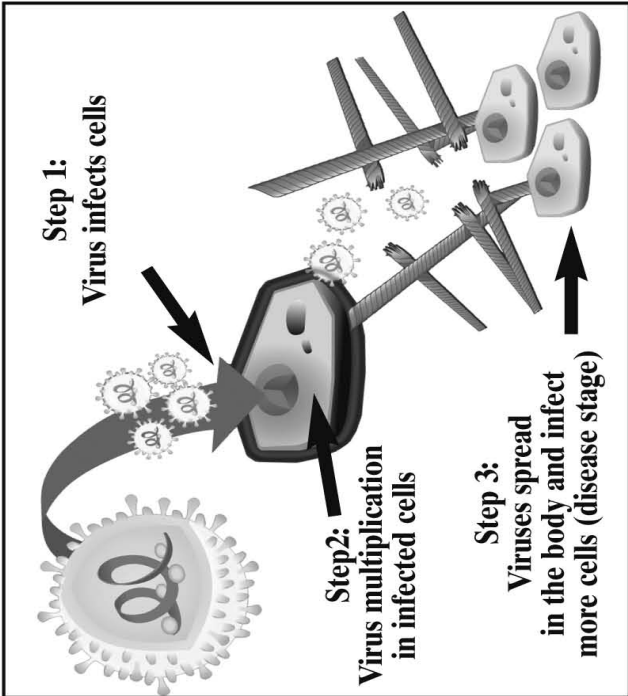
The groundbreaking research on the natural control of bird flu was conducted at the Dr. Rath Research Institute in California, one of the leading research institutions conducting research in cellular medicine and natural health.

Public health officials and political leaders are encouraged to contact us directly for more information. Specific research details are available on our website, [www.drathresearch.org](http://www.drathresearch.org).

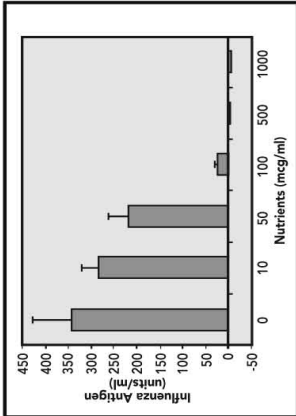
## Scientific Basis for the Natural Control of Influenza

### All Steps of Influenza Infection Can Be Blocked by Micronutrients:

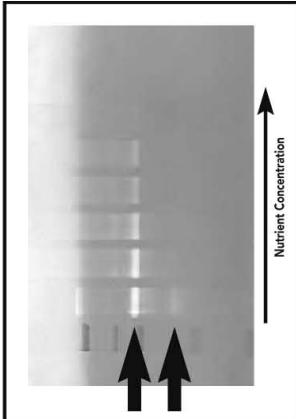
1. Influenza virus gets inside the body cells with the help of the enzyme neuraminidase (N), which is located on the surface of the virus.
2. Within the infected cell, the virus 'reprograms' the genetic software in the cell core to allow its own multiplication. The infected cell now continuously produces more viruses as well as the biological scissors (collagenases) for their spread.
3. Millions of viruses are released from infected cells. With the help of collagen-destroying enzymes, the viruses expand through the connective tissue and invade other cells. The influenza infection has turned into a disease.



**1** The activity of neuraminidase, the enzyme responsible for viral infectivity can be lowered by 70% in the presence of micronutrients.



**2** Multiplication of influenza viruses in infected cells can completely stop in the presence of micronutrients.



**3** Micronutrients decrease the production of enzymes necessary for the destruction of connective tissue and for viral spread in the body.

A potential bird flu pandemic poses a global threat. Since there is no vaccine available, there is an urgent need for effective, safe and affordable treatment of a bird flu pandemic.

The need for low-cost approaches to this health threat is particularly critical for developing regions such as Africa, Asia and South America.

Currently promoted pharmaceutical options are no answer to a global pandemic either. According to the manufacturer of *Tamiflu*, this drug can reduce the symptoms of influenza by merely one day.

Thus, while the benefits of this drug are limited, its cost of about \$10 per pill is prohibitive as a public health measure for the great majority of nations.

**Micronutrients As Effective Safe and Affordable Alternatives to the Bird Flu Threat**

With neuraminidase inhibitors and other pharmaceutical drugs offering limited options to fight a global pandemic, there was an

objective need for preventive and therapeutic options that allow the great majority of nations to prepare for such a global pandemic with effective and affordable public health strategies.

The most promising approach to immediately reach this goal is the use of micronutrients (vitamins, minerals, plant polyphenols). Their effectiveness to improve the immune function is already part of every textbook of biology. At our research institute, we tested a micronutrient composition for their effectiveness, specifically in blocking influenza infection.

**Effective and Affordable Natural Health Strategies Can Now Be Developed World Wide**

Our research findings (right) illustrate how nutrients can affect all important stages involved in influenza infection.

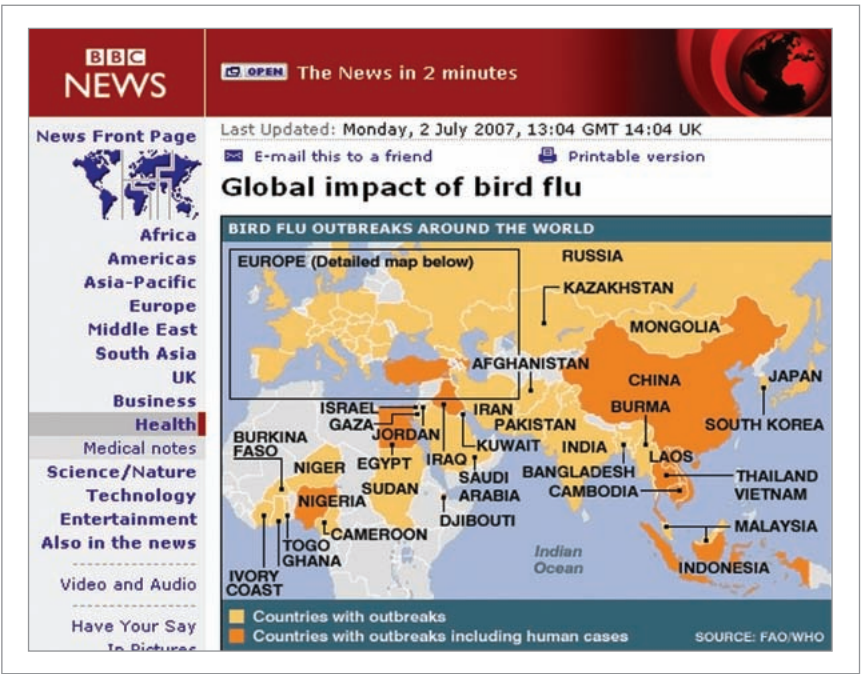
This page only contains a summary of our scientific findings. Government officials and the general public are invited to visit our detailed research documentation online at: [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org) and [www.dr-rath-research.org](http://www.dr-rath-research.org) or contact the head of our research institute, [dr.niedzwiecki@drathresearch.org](mailto:dr.niedzwiecki@drathresearch.org)

NYT032006



## The Background

Having burst the AIDS bubble in 2005 with the publication of the landmark results of our community health program in South Africa, the pharma-drug cartel needed another screen behind which to hide their true intentions. What better than a public health crisis?



Languishing in the background was the so-called “deadly” bird flu epidemic. By heavily publicizing the news that there was not enough vaccine to treat the disease – a lie in itself: based on the evidence of the manufacturer of Tamiflu, this drug can reduce the symptoms of influenza by merely one day – bird flu could be re-launched as a pandemic health threat guaranteed to send the people of the world into shock.



Alive to these machinations, we published our research findings as public health information on March 23, 2006, to illustrate how nutrients can affect all important stages involved in influenza infection.

## The Reaction

In her opening remarks before the Senate Appropriations Subcommittee on State, Foreign Operations, and Related Programs on March 28, 2006, Condoleeza Rice tried to talk up both the AIDS crisis and the bird flu pandemic in order to justify her budget request for the Department of State.

During her statement she openly referred to opponents of drug markets as the declared enemies of the White House.

Not for the first time, we had them worried!

## The Outcome

Once again the media friends of the pharma-drug cartel launched into ferocious attacks on Dr. Rath and the Foundation. In a depressingly familiar repeat of the desperate tactics they had employed after we burst the AIDS bubble, the media tried to ridicule us, but to no avail. Increasingly strident headlines appered in newspapers worldwide as the business with disease struggled desperately to contain the situation.

Too late! The information that simple vitamins and other natural substances could help fight bird flu was already out there - and Dr. Rath’s invitation to public health officials and political leaders to contact us directly for more information about how to use this information was a concrete demonstration of our motives.

How long would it be before the next diversionary tactic was employed as the pharma-drug cartel struggled for its very survival? What could possibly save them now that their principal drug markets had been destroyed by innovative natural health research?

The answer was not long in coming.

## Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: ‘Project for the New American Century’
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients’ Bill of Rights
- 2004: From ‘Pharma-Fraud’ to ‘Pharma-Terror’
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: **Bird Flu**
- 2006: ‘Outcry’ Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, JANUARY 26, 2006

# George Bush, Do Not Attack Iran In Order To Pass Your Patriot Act!



Matthias Rath, M.D.

Dr. Rath, world-renowned scientist and physician, led the breakthrough in science-based natural health in the fight against cancer and heart disease. His late colleague, two-time Nobel Laureate Linus Pauling, stated a decade ago that Dr. Rath's discoveries threaten a multi-billion dollar investment business in patented drugs. One day, there may even be wars just to prevent the collapse of this industry. This time has come!

## The Patriot Act - The Key Tool to Abolish Democracy in America

The key tool to allow the continuation of the pharmaceutical fraud against the health and life interests of 280 million Americans is the so-called "Patriot Act." It lends dictatorial powers to the executive branch, i.e. the Bush Administration. And the drug industry needs these powers not only to cover their fraud for now – but forever.

This is why Bush is putting up the battle of his Presidency to make the Patriot Act permanent! With that step, the pharmaceutical drug cartel would be cementing its reign forever – from within the White House.

## To Pass the Patriot Act, the Drug Cartel Needs a Global War!

Considering the growing distrust of George Bush by the American people, the "Patriot Act" will not be in effect indefinitely – unless a global state of terror and fear is created that surpasses the horror of 9/11 by an order of magnitude. This can only be achieved by the use of weapons of mass destruction against Iran or any other country. This unimaginable scenario would serve as the pre-tense to pass the Patriot Act without significant opposition. George Bush just needs to copy the events of 1933 in Germany.

**Do you really want to watch this happen?**



The destruction by arson of the German Parliament "Reichstag" was abused to pass the German "Patriot Act" of 1933. Democracy was abolished on behalf of the largest oil and drug cartel of that time – consisting of Bayer, BASF and Hoechst (IG Farben).

## Corporate Interests Are Destroying Our Democracy

Never before in US History have civil rights been violated and democratic rights destroyed so systematically as today. Phone calls, e-mails, bank accounts and even patient records are being spied upon – authorized by the man who was sworn into office to be the first to protect the Constitution – the President. All this happens under the pretense of fighting "terrorism." If this is so, why has the Bush Administration deceived the American people about September 11 and the war on Iraq? Or is there another agenda behind the destruction of democracy in America? Of course there is.

## Drug Industry Needs Dictatorial Powers to Continue Its Business

The pharmaceutical industry promises health, but its entire business is based on the continuation of diseases. Class action lawsuits against Vioxx and other drugs are beginning to expose this fraud. Now an NIH study\* shows that the answer to the entire cancer epidemic is not the multi-billion dollar business with chemotherapy, but by concentrating on the development of effective safe natural approaches.

To prevent their demise, the drug industry became the largest donor of Bush's election campaigns. His task: protect the continuation of its multi-billion dollar global health fraud.

**\*More information: [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org)**



## The Background

After the realization in late 2005 that AIDS was about to become another disease market that would no longer be their exclusive domain – just as already had happened with heart disease and cancer – the pharmaceutical industry started to get desperate.

The financial interests behind the business with disease realized that not only would their multi-billion dollar markets be gone forever if they allowed these disease markets to be taken away, but also their very credibility.

In desperation they turned to their puppets in the executive branch of the business with disease - namely the Bush Administration - to reinvigorate the empowerment laws that would give them protection.

They badly needed the shield of such daunting strategies as the Patriot Act (due for renewal in early 2006) and the Bio-Defense Act in order to prevent the final unmasking of the business with disease as a fraud. All it would take for such legislation to be activated would be an international crisis or new war with weapons of mass destruction. President Bush and the political leaders of the UK, France and Germany - four of the world’s leading pharmaceutical markets - would oblige be announcing their plans to nuke Iran.

## The Reaction

Within the space of just a couple of weeks, the FDA had inserted a policy statement into its guidelines on drug labelling supporting an arrangement known as “pre-emption” whereby compliance with the FDA’s requirements supersedes individual States’ liability statutes.

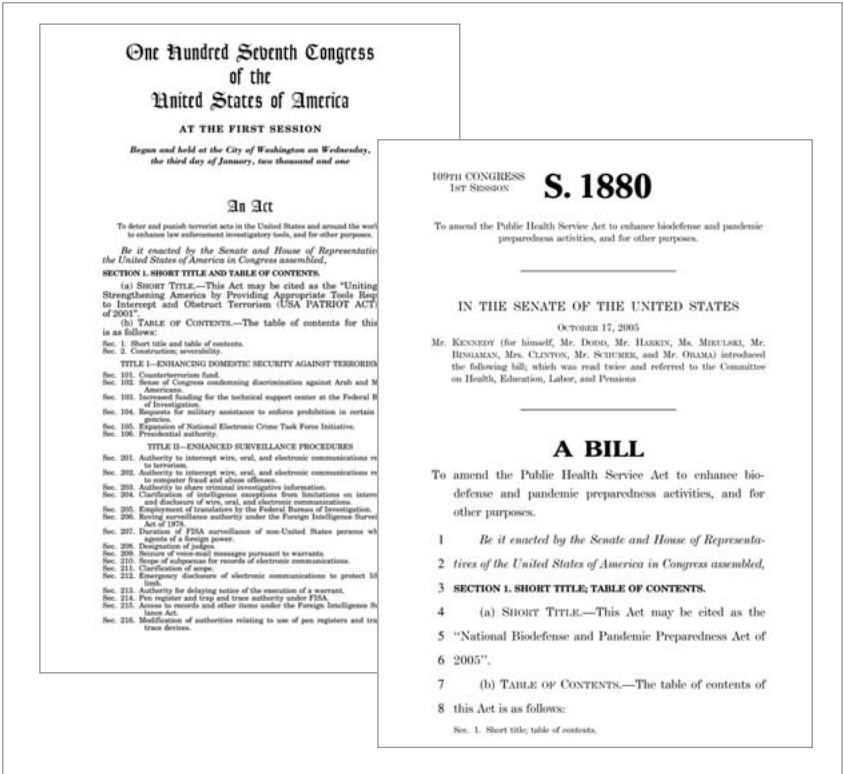
At a stroke, the Bush Administration, through the agency that supposedly regulates the pharmaceutical industry, had handed virtual immunity from prosecution for death and disability caused by its products to the drug makers

A week later, a new AIDS-campaign website was launched in Germany (supported by pharma-drug companies) that dished out levels of misinformation about pharma-drugs, the role of vitamins and just about anything else that we had ever seen. Their desperation was showing.

## The Outcome

The genie was out of the bottle and there was no way back for the business with disease. Exposing their intentions in our latest open letter made all attempts to pull the wool over the eyes of the public futile and the possibility to escalate war in Iran, at that point, a non-starter.

The pharma-drug cartel needed another public emergency in order to prepare the ground for their survival.



The German Parliament building on fire, February 27, 1933

## Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: ‘Project for the New American Century’
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients’ Bill of Rights
- 2004: From‘Pharma-Fraud’ to ‘Pharma-Terror’
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: ‘Outcry’ Stop Nuclear War!



2005

2005

2005

2005

2005

2005



THE NEW YORK TIMES, MAY 6, 2005

Call to the People and Governments of the World:

# Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!

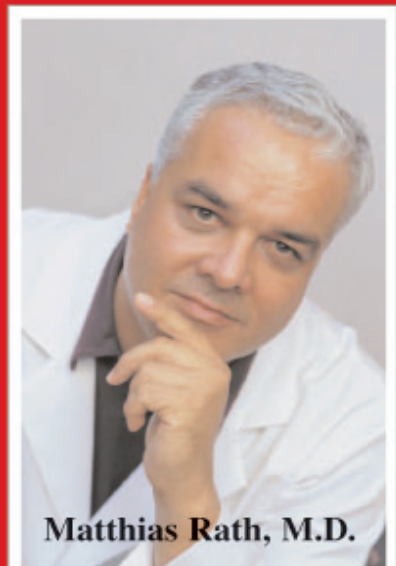
The HIV/AIDS epidemic has become one of the greatest threats to mankind ever. The African continent is hardest hit. According to the UN, 22 million Africans have already died from AIDS and every new day takes the lives of 6000 more African men, women and children.

This human tragedy has become a multi-billion dollar market for the pharmaceutical investment business - the drug cartel - in

which the return on investment is based on the continuation of the AIDS epidemic. To maintain their global market with patented AIDS drugs, the pharmaceutical drug cartel promotes so-called antiretroviral (ARV) drugs to combat immune deficiencies. These ARV drugs severely damage all cells in the body - including white blood cells - thereby not improving but rather worsening immune deficiencies and expanding the AIDS epidemic.

In February 2004, the Vatican accused the 'pharmaceutical cartel' of committing genocide in Africa in the name of its multi-billion dollar profits with patented AIDS drugs.

The time has come to stop these crimes against humanity and to present to the people of Africa and the world the effective, safe and affordable solution to the AIDS epidemic. Progress in natural health now offers this opportunity.



Matthias Rath, M.D.

Dr. Rath is the world-renowned scientist and physician who led the scientific breakthrough for the natural control of cardiovascular disease, cancer, immune deficiencies and other common health problems.

He identified the common cellular mechanisms behind the spread of cancer and viral diseases in the human body and natural ways to block them. His Research Institute of Cellular Medicine is a world leader in science-based, natural health approaches. His discoveries have been scientifically and clinically proven and published in leading scientific journals ([www.dr-rath-research.org](http://www.dr-rath-research.org)).

Dr. Rath was the first to identify the pharmaceutical 'business with disease' as the biggest obstacle for the control and eradication of today's diseases. Over the past years, his worldwide public health education campaigns, including in *The New York Times* and other leading newspapers, have unmasked the pharmaceutical industry as an investment business dependent on the continuation and promotion of diseases. Dr. Rath and his Research Institute have also developed economic alternatives to the pharmaceutical 'business with disease'.

"In contrast to the pharmaceutical industry, we offer our research findings and scientific expertise to the governments of the world free of charge for the benefit of their people.

We encourage governments and research institutions around the world to contact us immediately via our web site in order to save millions of lives."

Cape Town, May 2005

*Matthias Rath*

## Micronutrients Alone Can Promote the Defense Against AIDS

In Khayelitsha, a township of Cape Town, South Africa, we conducted a controlled nutritional program in HIV-positive patients with advanced AIDS who had never taken any ARV drugs. The goal of this program was to show that a combination of micronutrients can improve the built-up of the immune system even in advanced stages of Immune Deficiency Syndrome.

This nutrient combination consisted of specific vitamins, amino acids, minerals and polyphenol extracts from green tea. The list of micronutrients in this program and other details are available on the web site of our Foundation.

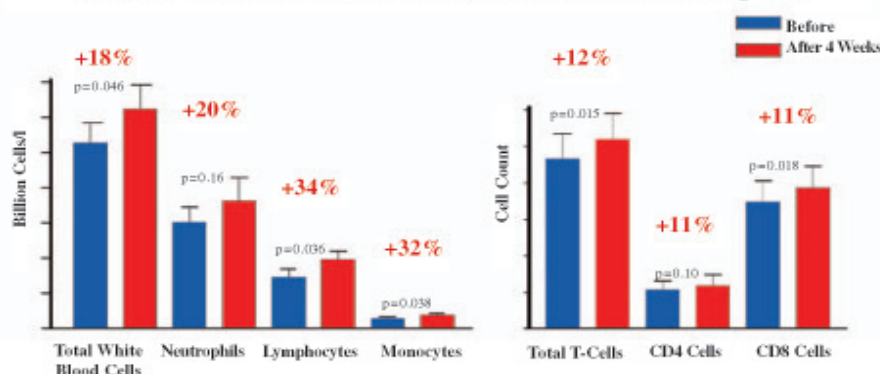
Blood tests and clinical evaluations were performed at the start and after 4 weeks on the nutrient program. Already after the first month the clinical and blood test results were profound. Patients with the most severe

stages of AIDS had the highest improvements of immune function. We decided to publish the key findings without delay for the benefit of all mankind.

In July 2004 the *New York Times* had already reported about a study of pregnant women in Tanzania with AIDS, originally published in the July 1 issue of the *New England Journal of Medicine*. This 6-year study documented that multivitamins can delay the onset of AIDS by 50%.

No previously tested vitamins or ARV drugs have been able to show the reversal of clinical symptoms of Immune Deficiency Syndrome as documented here. Moreover, all known immune system markers - not only CD4 counts - significantly improved within the short period of only 4 weeks!

### Improvement of Immune Function Markers In 18 AIDS Patients After 4 Weeks of Micronutrient Program



The scientific responsibility of these results is shared by Alexandra Niedzwiecki, Ph.D. (Dr. Rath Research Institute, USA), David Rasnick, Ph.D. (Dr. Rath Health Foundation, South Africa), Sam Mhlongo, M.D. (Head of Family Medicine, Medical University of Southern Africa, MEDUNSA, South Africa) and Matthias Rath, M.D.

### Immune Deficiency-Related Skin Ulcer Reversed

Zola (age 20) is just one example for the clinical improvements seen in this study. Last year, when she experienced symptoms of weight loss, night sweating and coughing she consulted a clinic and was diagnosed with tuberculosis (TB) and tested HIV positive.

After finishing her TB treatment, she was advised to start antiretroviral (ARV) treatment but she objected because of the side-effects of ARVs. By that time she had developed symptoms of full-blown Immune Deficiency Syndrome, including a deep neck ulcer that would not heal and eventually develop a severe infection (see picture A below). She also had pain in her legs and other parts of her body.

Soon after she started the nutrient program, the pains in her body stopped and she gained weight. The infected wound began to heal and after one month had almost completely disappeared (see picture B below).

Skin ulcers typical for advanced Immune Deficiency Syndrome

A: Before starting the nutritional program, a severely infected ulcer was visible on Zola's neck

B: After 1 month of taking micronutrients the ulcer on Zola's neck had almost completely healed



## South Africa Leads Global Health Liberation from the Drug Cartel

Through their involvement in the AIDS epidemic the drug cartel has turned South Africa and the African continent into a battleground to force its multi-billion dollar drug business upon the entire developing world. The people and the government of South Africa have taken on this fight by basing its health care system on effective and affordable natural health solutions. The scientific foundation for this health approach is documented in every textbook of biology and biochemistry: vitamins and other micronutrients are essential cofactors for optimum metabolism of millions of cells in our body - including the cells responsible for effective immune defense. By doing so the South African government is tearing down the artificial wall built in the

interest of the drug cartel between biological science and pharma-oriented medicine. Withholding life-saving information about effective natural health and keeping the people of the world 'health illiterate' has been the basis for the multi-billion dollar global investment business with patented synthetic drugs. In this war between natural health and the 'business with disease' of the drug cartel there can be only one winner. Strengthening the immune system through natural means, which is now in sight, will inevitably terminate the unscrupulous multi-billion dollar drug business with this epidemic. In this battle for its survival the drug cartel and its political stakeholders are currently mounting their 'last offensive' on Africa.

### GEORGE BUSH

The drug industry was the single largest funder of George Bush's election campaigns. As a payback and in order to promote ARV drugs across Africa, George Bush channeled 15 billion dollars of tax payer money to Africa under the name of 'Presidential Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief'.

These huge funds can not be used for any natural therapeutic approaches to fight the AIDS epidemic. These billions are nothing more than a subsidy for drug companies, promoting their toxic, unaffordable drugs to malnourished people in Africa.

### THE WORLD BANK

Paul Wolfowitz, one of the fiercest executors of the drug cartel, has just been appointed head of the World Bank. He immediately announced the pouring of billions more into Africa to fight AIDS with pharmaceutical drugs. The obvious goal: cementing the monopoly of the drug cartel and keeping the economies of African countries hostage.

### UN (WHO / UNAIDS)

The World Health Organisation and other UN organizations founded half a century ago to serve the people of the world have been strategically infiltrated by the drug cartel. These UN organizations are used to promote toxic, expensive AIDS drugs that cannot cure AIDS while at the same time seeking a global ban on natural health.

### US INSTITUTE OF MEDICINE

The goal is to keep the entire African continent hostage by the drug cartel and economically dependent on the investment groups behind it. In order to execute this plan, the US government, through the US Institute of Medicine, is currently organizing to send thousands of doctors, pharmacists and other promoters of ARV drugs to Africa. The 200-page master plan for this unprecedented 'Drug Crusade' to 'enslave' millions of people of Africa on behalf of the drug cartel is published on the Internet at <http://www.nap.edu/books/0309096162/html>.

### TONY BLAIR / GORDON BROWN

The unscrupulous global 'business with disease' of the drug cartel is orchestrated from two countries, the UK and the US, which force patented drugs on the people of 200 nations. Revenues of the UK-based drug company GlaxoSmithKline - producer of the AIDS drug AZT - is more than the combined economies of the 50 poorest countries of Africa. Tony Blair's multi-billion 'Marshall Plan for Africa,' has been designed to coerce African decision makers to continue their dependency on the drug cartel and prevent the liberation of their people and economies by implementing health care based on natural therapies.

## Africa

### 'TROJAN HORSES' OF THE DRUG CARTEL INSIDE SOUTH AFRICA

The drug cartel is also channeling millions to its 'Trojan horses' inside South Africa to exert political pressure on the government to purchase ARV drugs from drug multinationals, i.e.:

- The **Democratic Alliance**, a political opposition party, campaigning for 'Free ARV drugs for All!' is not even denying its funding by the drug cartel.
- The **Treatment Action Campaign (TAC)**, the stormtroopers of the drug cartel, is funded to organize street riots calling for a 'revolution' against the South African government.

Strengthening the immune system with vitamins and other micronutrients inevitably terminates the multi-billion dollar business with patented AIDS drugs. The natural control of the Immune Deficiency Syndrome epidemic destroys not only the marketplace for the drug industry but its entire credibility. The drug cartel is being unmasked as an organization preventing natural, non-patentable health solutions in order to protect their global markets of dangerous, patented drugs and the sacrificing of lives of people in genocidal proportions. The people and the government of South Africa are leading the global struggle for the liberation of human health from the drug cartel.

In this battle, no one can stay impartial. A victory for the people of Africa is a victory for the people of the world, liberating mankind from the yoke of the pharmaceutical cartel forever. Here is how you can help:

- Further educate yourself on our web site and share this information with everyone you know!
- Urge your government to stop abusing your tax money to promote the drug cartel's business across Africa!
- Demand the redistribution of funds to fight hunger and promote natural health solutions worldwide!
- Send a message of support for the South African government to continue its leadership for health freedom!

## Support South Africa in Its Struggle to Save Millions of Lives!

The Dr. Rath Health Foundation is a non-profit organization dedicated to the promotion of natural health through research and education worldwide.

This public health information has been made possible by contributions from thousands of people worldwide who have been helped by natural health.

We are looking for people like you to join us in our mission to liberate human health from the drug cartel and achieve 'Health for All by the Year 2020'.

**More Information: [www.dr-rath-foundation.org.za](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org.za)**



## The Background

In the light of a Vatican representative accusing the pharmaceutical industry of "genocidal action" over its policy towards AIDS drugs for Africa we had begun a community health program in early 2005, involving the free distribution of vitamin supplements within township communities in South Africa.

The results of this program were outstanding and their publication in the New York Times and other leading newspapers stunned the world. By documenting the incontrovertible scientific proof that micronutrients alone are an effective defense against the AIDS epidemic we exposed yet another of the pharma-cartel's major health scams.

The human tragedy of AIDS is a multi-billion dollar market for the pharmaceutical industry in which the return on investment is based on the continuation of the epidemic. To maintain their global market with patented AIDS drugs, the pharma-cartel promotes so-called anti-retroviral (ARV) drugs to combat immune deficiencies. These ARV drugs severely damage all cells in the body - including white blood cells - thereby worsening rather than improving immune deficiencies and expanding rather than controlling the AIDS epidemic.

## The Reaction

The publication of our results provoked a fire storm of reaction from the pharma-cartel and its interests around the world. Newspapers from Europe to Africa ran numerous articles criticizing our program and attempting to dissuade people that simple vitamins could ever take the place of complex ARV drugs in fighting AIDS - flying in the face of the evidence we had published for all to see.

On the very same day that our results were published in the New York Times, researchers from the Harvard School of Public Health, whose results we had referenced, attempted to deny their own findings! In a ludicrous press release these so-called scientists confirmed that their research in Tanzania showed that multivitamin supplementation was effective against AIDS whilst in the same breath saying that we should not encourage the use of such supplements in preference to anti-retroviral drugs. We leave readers to draw their own conclusions as to why they would do this.



## Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: ‘Project for the New American Century’
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients’ Bill of Rights
- 2004: From ‘Pharma-Fraud’ to ‘Pharma-Terror’
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: **Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!**
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: ‘Outcry’ Stop Nuclear War!



## The Outcome

Throughout 2005, vitriolic and unfounded personal attacks on Dr. Rath and on the work of our Foundation in Africa sprang forth from every organ of the media that the pharmaceutical business with disease could enrol in support of its vain attempt to maintain its market for highly profitable ARV drugs and keep the lid on an emerging threat to its business.

Our “You Can!” newspaper for South African communities exposed these attacks for what they were and updated and expanded the results of our program. Curiously, the lives of those people in the communities where our program was running continued to improve and the yoke of AIDS as a death sentence was slowly being lifted - despite the best efforts of the business with disease to maintain it.



THE NEW YORK TIMES, JANUARY 23, 2005

NO AMNESTY FOR MAKERS OF DEADLY DRUGS!

Protect Your Health!  
Act Now!



Matthias Rath, M.D.

Largely unbeknownst to the American people, there is a war going on that has claimed victims in every family. This war is escalating and threatens every human life.

It is a war being waged in the interests of the multibillion-dollar pharmaceutical industry, which is not a health industry, but rather an investment business built upon the continuation and expansion of global diseases.

Your health - and the health of every person in America - is threatened in several ways:

- 1. The “business with disease” as the basis of the pharmaceutical industry.** The pharmaceutical industry is a multibillion-dollar investment business that has orchestrated the largest fraud in human history; it promises health, but in fact thrives on the continuation of diseases. This fraud scheme is easily unmasked: Most pharmaceutical drugs are designed to merely cover disease symptoms, but are not intended to cure or eradicate diseases. As a direct result of this multibillion-dollar fraud business, no cure has been found for cardiovascular disease, cancer, diabetes or any other chronic disease. *On the contrary, these diseases continue in epidemic proportions, killing about 5,000 - five thousand - Americans EACH DAY. This compares to the annihilation of a city the size of San Francisco - EACH YEAR!*
- 2. The epidemic of dangerous side effects caused by pharmaceutical drugs.** The dangerous side effects of Vioxx, Celebrex, Lipitor and Prozac are not the exception - they are the rule. Due to their synthetic nature, most pharmaceutical drugs are toxic to our bodies, causing organ damage and other serious side effects. *According to the American Medical Association, one million Americans suffer disabilities from taking pharmaceutical drugs and more than 100,000 of them die as a result of this - EACH YEAR!*
- 3. Legislation that protects the expansion of the deadly “business with disease.”** For decades, drug companies have used their giant profits to manipulate the public and influence legislation, including that from the U.S. Congress and the White House. Now that the deadly consequences of the pharmaceutical fraud business have been unmasked, the survival of this industry depends on protectionist laws. The current push of the Bush administration for so-called “Medical Liability Reform” is not about protecting gynecologists and medical doctors from liability lawsuits. The centerpiece of the proposed medical liability legislation is to prohibit punitive damage awards in liability lawsuits brought by injured patients against drug companies!  
  
This medical liability legislation is being used as a cover to grant amnesty to drug manufacturers, protecting them from having to compensate millions of patients for the harm their drugs have caused. It is payback for the pharmaceutical industry, which was the largest corporate sponsor of the Bush election campaign. The people of America and their political representatives have to realize that the proposed medical liability legislation is a “Trojan Horse”; passing it means granting immunity to the drug makers, allowing them the unrestricted expansion of their deadly “business with disease” at the expense of patients. *As the direct consequence of this law, tens of millions of Americans will suffer disability and die from preventable diseases within the next decades.*
- 4. Withholding lifesaving information about the health benefits of vitamins and natural therapies.** A precondition for this “business with disease” based on patentable synthetic drugs is the suppression of effective and safe - but non-patentable and, therefore, less profitable - natural therapies. For decades, the pharmaceutical industry has strategically expanded its influence on medical education with devastating results; it has deliberately blocked any information about the essential role of vitamins and other micronutrients in maintaining health - contained in every textbook of biology, biochemistry and natural science - from entering medical school teaching and medical practice. Through their strategic influence, the pharmaceutical industry has established a global monopoly on medicine. As a direct result, generations of medical doctors have not received adequate training in nutritional and other natural therapies. Doctors and patients alike have become victims of the pharmaceutical industry's efforts to monopolize human health. *As a result, tens of millions of Americans have died unnecessarily over the past decades because this lifesaving health information has not been available to them.*
- 5. Suppressing effective natural health therapies by law.** Effective, safe and non-patentable natural therapies threaten the very basis of the pharmaceutical investment business. They target and correct the underlying cellular deficiencies of today's most common diseases, thereby preventing and eventually eradicating them. The elimination of any disease inevitably destroys a multibillion-dollar drug market for the pharmaceutical industry. Thus, the pharmaceutical industry has launched a global campaign to protect its patent-based “business with disease” by outlawing natural, non-patentable therapies at the national and international level. This is the background for the Bush administration's attack on the Dietary Supplement Health and Education Act (DSHEA), the key legislation protecting the rights of the American people for free access to natural therapies and to freedom of health choice. *If this fundamental human right to natural health is taken away, the health of billions of people will be compromised and tens of millions of them will pay the ultimate price for generations to come.*

Let your voice be heard by signing the following Petition:

We, the people of the United States of America, recognize our historic responsibility to act now and protect our most fundamental human right - the right to health and life.

With my signature, I am urging my political representatives and the U.S. government to:

- 1. Not grant any amnesty to drug companies by limiting the damages to be paid to patients whose health has been harmed and to the relatives of those killed by pharmaceutical drugs. Do not allow “Medical Liability Reform” or any other legislation to become a “Trojan Horse” covering these special interests.**
- 2. Protect my free access to natural health information and therapies as guaranteed by the Dietary Supplement Health and Education Act.**
- 3. Promote research and implement proven and safe natural therapies and traditional medicines as the basis of an effective and affordable healthcare system in America.**

You are bound by the Constitution to protect our health and our lives!

Name

Address

Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This Petition has been launched by the Dr. Rath Health Foundation, a non-profit organization dedicated to education about science-based natural health approaches worldwide. We urge individuals and organizations, patients, self-help groups, natural health practitioners, churches, communities and others to support this Petition. Please return the Petition to the address below. We invite other organizations to become co-sponsors of this Petition with the aim of forming a broad coalition to achieve the above goals.

For more information and additional Petitions, please contact us via our website: [www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org).  
Dr. Rath Health Foundation • P.O. Box 4103, Santa Clara, CA 95056 • Fax: 408-567-5086



The Background

On 23rd January 2005, the New York Times published our wake-up call to the American people: Protect Your Health! Act Now!

Since the middle of 2004 the pharma-Cartel, the group of financial interests behind the pharmaceutical drug makers, had seen the value of their shareholdings fall sharply, battered by impending product liability lawsuits over the deadly side effects of drugs and mounting public outrage at the fraudulent practices of the pharmaceutical 'business with disease.'



Through continual exposure of their deadly practice of putting profits before health and through the publication of information about the network of influence the Cartel exercises in order to keep this scam running, the Foundation helped create the climate for this public outcry. That which had been hidden from public view for so long, was exposed to the light of day - and people were angry about what they saw.

The Reaction

With the support of its friends in the Bush Administration, the pharma-Cartel (the Bush re-election campaign's third largest financial supporter) responded to our



call to action by desperately trying to introduce a Medical Liability reform bill that would limit product liability claims, capping the cost to the drug makers at derisorily low levels and leaving no recourse to those injured or killed by their deadly drugs. Attempts to get this bill passed had started in 2004, but following the inaugura-

tion of President Bush for a new four year term in January 2005, the proposed bill is once again near the top of the agenda.

Not content with shielding itself from accountability for the side-effects of its products the Cartel, simultaneously, with the assistance of its friends in the media, began a campaign to force changes to the Dietary Supplement Health and Education Act of 1994. These changes are designed to ban information about and the availability of natural health remedies - non-patentable remedies that offer scientifically proven, safe and effective alternatives to pharmaceutical drugs. The intent is to take out the competition by restricting the availability of natural remedies, leaving patentable but toxic drugs, with deadly side-effects for which there is no liability, as the only health choice.

The Outcome

By the beginning of 2005 a defining moment in the long-running battle for vitamin freedom had arrived. In line with our declared goals of responsibility for health, peace and social justice, the Foundation's call to action provided a rallying point for the public's outrage against the pharmaceutical drug makers that we had helped to create with our open letter campaign.



The pharma-Cartel would, of course, not simply roll over in the face of a threat to its continued survival and so the tectonic plates shifted yet again. The battle for health freedom would continue, but the battleground would once again change.

Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: **Protect Your Health Act Now!**
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004



THE NEW YORK TIMES, OCTOBER 10, 2004

# George Bush - Do Not Start World War III

The world is on the brink of World War III. Never before in history has a war with weapons of mass destruction been so likely than in the next few weeks. The greatest threat to trigger such a war does not come from a group of terrorists hidden in the Hindu Kush mountains. It comes from the Bush administration. For the next four weeks, no one anywhere in the world has a greater interest in an escalating international crisis and a new war than the Bush administration.

The Bush administration has a problem that it cannot solve in any other way: the imminent breakdown of the multi-trillion dollar pharmaceutical industry from an avalanche of product liability lawsuits.

The withdrawal of Merck's Vioxx because of fatal side effects in potentially tens of thousands of patients is just the beginning. Almost all synthetic pharmaceutical drugs have life-threatening side effects, and their manufacturers will eventually have to pay hundreds of billions of dollars in damages to drug-injured patients and their families.

The class action lawsuits against the pharmaceutical industry will dwarf those brought against the tobacco industry for the harm cigarette smoking did to the health of millions of people and to the economies of entire states.

Already now, millions of patients across America have lost confidence in pharmaceutical drugs, and their doctors are asking urgent questions of the drug makers. The full scale of this imminent collapse is revealed by the following fact: According to the *Journal of the American Medical Association* of April 15, 1998, the known deadly side effects from pharmaceutical drugs were then already the fourth leading cause of death in America.

Thousands of future lawsuits against drug makers will unmask the financial interest groups behind the pharmaceutical investment business. It will be found that the pharmaceutical industry is no health industry, but an investment business. Its business strategy is a giant fraud scheme: While it deceptively promises health to millions of people, the return on investment of this industry depends on the continuation and expansion of diseases. Vioxx is not the exception: it is the rule.

These lawsuits will also reveal that the financial interest groups behind this drug investment business have systematically sought to discredit and even outlaw effective and safe natural health therapies for one reason only: they are not patentable, and they threaten the pharmaceutical investment business based exclusively on patented synthetic drugs.

These lawsuits will open the eyes of the people of America and the entire world to the fact that for a century, millions of people in America and billions around the world have unnecessarily died for one reason only: the financial greed of the special interest groups that the Bush administration represents.

To make things worse, the pharmaceutical industry was the largest corporate sponsor of Bush's presidential election campaign with a clear mandate: to protect it from product liability lawsuits at all costs. Under the deceptive cover of "medical liability reform" and hidden within the "Patriot Act," the Bush administration tried to deliver this "survival kit" to the drug business. But the people of America did not fall for this unscrupulous plan.

Now the worst nightmare has come true for the Bush administration and the special interests it represents. Left without an umbrella of protectionist laws, the drug industry that has maintained diseases among millions of people for the financial gain of a few will finally be terminated by its victims.

Only in the shadow of a tragedy surpassing the horror of 9/11 by an order of magnitude can the Bush administration hold on to power - even without elections. And its first "martial law" will be a "drug maker survival kit," protecting the drug cartel from patient lawsuits.

## QUESTIONS TO GEORGE BUSH

George Bush, you have to answer some urgent questions for the American people and the world:

- Why do you protect an industry that is responsible for the deaths of millions of people in America?
- Why do you divert billions of tax dollars assigned to improve the health of your countrymen into the pockets of drug billionaires making their fortunes from the continuation of preventable diseases?
- What will be your plan to avert the collapse of the drug industry after the Merck/Vioxx scandal?
- Did you not learn in early August 2001 that the pharmaceutical giant Bayer had to withdraw its flagship drug Baycol because of its deadly side effects? Didn't you know what everybody else did, that ruinous lawsuits were being filed against Bayer and other major drug companies?
- And, in the middle of this crisis for the drug industry, on August 5, 2001, didn't you receive the now infamous Presidential Daily Brief, "Bin Laden to Attack the United States"? Why did you decide to do nothing?
- Why were the ongoing FBI investigations in Summer 2001 "blocked at the highest level"?
- Were you deliberately allowing this tragedy to happen to create a media diversion to ensure the survival of the sinking pharmaceutical investment business?
- With your conduct already exposed by the 9/11 Commission, what will the American people say now that they have learned about your motives?
- With an even bigger threat now posed to the survival of the drug business, are you planning an even bigger scam than you pulled over 9/11?
- Are you really ready to sacrifice the lives of millions of people in a world war launched in the interest of the pharmaceutical investment industry you represent?



## INSTRUCTIONS TO GEORGE BUSH

Here is what you will do, George Bush:

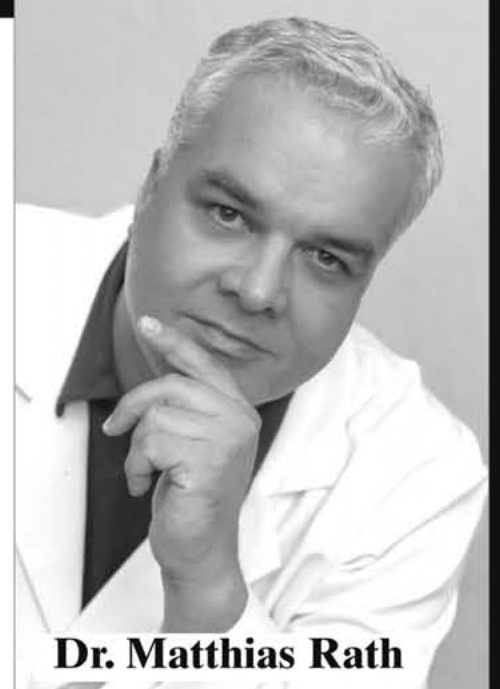
1. You will not risk another **tragedy like 9/11** happening again to draw public attention away from the meltdown of the fraudulent "business with disease."
2. You will distance yourself from the contingency plans of Attorney General **John Ashcroft**, who in July of this year already started preparing to cancel the November elections under the pretense of a so-called "emergency." Your administration will not seize dictatorial power through a "coup d'etat" and without any democratic legitimization based solely on the dubious provisions of the Patriot Act.
3. You will instruct the **FBI**, the **Homeland Security Office** and other agencies in the United States not to trigger a crisis or panic the American people through open or covert actions.
4. You will instruct the **CIA** not to be involved in covert actions in other countries, triggering international crises or wars.
5. You will not attack **Iran, North Korea or any other country** with nuclear weapons or other weapons of mass destruction under any pretense.
6. You will instruct your ally **Ariel Sharon** not to escalate the conflict in the Middle East into a regional war involving weapons of mass destruction.
7. You will go to your history library and learn a lesson from 1933: Another ruler representing the giant drug and oil cartel **IG Farben** used the destruction by arson of the German parliament, the Reichstag, as a pretense to seize **dictatorial power** and to drag the entire world into World War II.
8. You will not start **World War III** as a smoke screen to prevent the demise of the fraudulent drug business. No one will suffer from its collapse. To the contrary,

millions of lives will be saved by it.

9. After the November elections you will quietly pack your things from the White House and disappear to your ranch in Texas. There you will quietly remain until **you and your administration are called to trial** for violations of national and international law.
10. You will only reappear on the world stage when prosecuted before an **International Criminal Court** for the crimes against humanity committed by you and your administration.

The people of America and the world will not allow you and your administration to lead the world into a global disaster with millions of deaths.

With the exposure of your real motives through this public notice, your game is up. Even if you dare to pull the trigger, the entire world will be pointing at you.



Dr. Matthias Rath

Over the past two years, Dr. Matthias Rath has consistently exposed the pharmaceutical industry as the largest corporate beneficiary of the war against Iraq and the "war against terror" led by the Bush administration.

Everything Dr. Rath has predicted has come true. For three years, these wars have effectively diverted public attention from the near collapse of the drug investment business brought about by the withdrawal of Bayer's deadly cholesterol drug Baycol in August 2001. Now the withdrawal of Merck's Vioxx has started the final meltdown of the trillion-dollar drug business fraud.

In 2001, the collapse of the entire drug investment business was delayed by the occurrence of the 9/11 tragedy. Now nothing can delay its disintegration any longer - other than a catastrophe to dwarf the tragedy of 9/11.

The only option for the Bush regime to ensure the survival of the drug industry that brought it to power is to stage an international crisis or war involving weapons of mass destruction.

With World War III being perhaps only days away, Dr. Rath again raises his voice to prevent it.

For More Information: [www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org)



## The Background

Following the forced withdrawal of Merck's arthritis and acute pain medication Vioxx from the worldwide market on September 30 (after data from a clinical trial showed that the drug produced an increased risk for heart attacks and strokes) the value of Merck's shares plunged by more than \$12 – reducing the net worth of the company by about \$26 billion.



Subsequent revelations by FDA whistleblower Dr. David Graham would throw the future survival of Merck into question. Following revelations that Merck probably knew about the risks of Vioxx as early as 2000, a report by Dr. Graham, associate director of the FDA's office of drug safety, revealed that between 88,000 and 139,000 Americans probably experienced heart attacks or strokes after taking Vioxx, and that between 35,000 to 56,000 probably died as a result.

If President Bush did not win re-election on November 2, the whole fraudulent industry could come crashing down in a blaze of class action lawsuits. The financial interests behind the pharmaceutical 'business with disease' who backed Bush could not allow this happen and the prospect of further escalation of the war on terror once again swam into view, in order that those interests might be protected by legislation enacted under martial laws – the only way it would get past the American people.

## The Reaction

On the very same day that our open letter was published, the Boston Globe railed against the influence of pharma money on US health care. Agreeing with our assessment that the industry has created a pattern of corruption that pervades all sectors of health care and drawing upon historic parallels to current events, the Globe's article made it clear that pharma drugs control US health care (The Boston Globe, October 10, 2004).

Within two days, the New York Times was questioning the impact of the billions of dollars the drug companies pour into advertising their products directly to the public each year. Concluding that this was probably the cause of Vioxx being over-prescribed to millions of patients who didn't need it, the Times made the point that such advertising undoubtedly increased the awful death and disability toll related to the use of Vioxx (New York Times, October 12, 2004).



## The Outcome

We all now know that the Bush Administration will be wreaking its trail of carnage across the world for another four years. Already, President Bush has announced his intention to provide the greatest payback to the financial interests behind the industry yet seen. The medical liability reform that is his prime policy this term will protect Merck and all the other drug makers from ruin following class action lawsuits against the side effects of their drugs – including Vioxx. If this tort reform is successful, disabled patients and the relatives of those killed by drugs will have no recourse in law against the perpetrators.



Hank McKinnell, the CEO of the world's largest pharmaceutical company, Pfizer, was so moved to have President Bush back in office that he issued an homage to him on the day after his re-election, praising him profusely and saying that Pfizer looked forward to working with him to achieve "our common objective" (Pfizer website, November 3, 2004). You just knew he was speaking for the whole, rotten-to-the-core industry.

## Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: **George Bush-Do Not Start World War III**
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



# THE ALLIANCE OF NATIONS

## The Historic Necessity For a New World Government Now

### AN OPEN LETTER CHANGES THE COURSE OF HISTORY

This Open Letter by Dr. Rath in the *New York Times* of June 30, 2004, has become one of the most important and influential public statements in the history of the United Nations. With the decision on June 8, 2004, the small elite of nations constituting the Security Council apparently thought that they could ignore the UN Charter and pretend to continue 'business as usual.'

The adjacent Open Letter drew the attention of the world to the unacceptable fact that with this fateful decision, the UN Charter, the entire framework of international law and the basis for the UN's very existence were irreversibly destroyed.

The fact that this Open Letter was reprinted in leading newspapers of more than twenty countries and in countless other media documents that the entire world is aware of the fact that the UN not only had destroyed its Charter but also its credibility. In the past weeks, there has hardly been any government, international corporation, organization or university that has not been contacting our foundation through the Internet for more information on alternatives.

UN Secretary General Kofi Annan grossly underestimated the impact of this Open Letter. He embarked on a whirlwind trip around the world trying to appease the outrage especially in the developing countries. At the opening of the Panafrikan Parliament in August, he promised a 'green revolution' for Africa, and a few weeks later at the International AIDS-Conference in Bangkok, he announced pharmaceutical AIDS-drugs for all. And no one seemed to bother that Annan's closest economic advisor at both events, Jeffrey Sachs, is also an advisor to pharmaceutical giant Novartis and the international drug cartel.

### THE WORLD ASKS KOFI ANNAN

On September 15, 2004, UN Secretary General Kofi Annan, could no longer put the finger in the dam. He announced on BBC that the war against Iraq was illegal. The entire world asks Kofi Annan:

- Why did you not speak up publicly in March 2003, before the illegal attack war on Iraq was launched by perpetrators in the US and the UK government? Why did you not resign immediately in protest, at a time when your voice could have made a difference in world affairs?
- Why did you not oppose the fatal decision on June 8, 2004, knowing well that this decision abolishes the UN Charter?
- Why did Dr. Rath and the people of the world have to force you from outside the United Nations to finally state publicly that this war was illegal? Why did your statement come so late, 16 months after this war was declared over by those whom you logically and correctly should have identified as criminals who launched an illegal attack war?

Today, you face the consequences of your silence:

The 59th General Assembly has become the funeral session of the United Nations. Once before, a world parliament - the League of Nations - had committed suicide coerced by the corporate interests behind the Nazis and in the wake of WW II.

Worse, during the opening session of this General Assembly, George Bush, the main perpetrator who coerced the UN's suicide, was even invited to give a 'funeral address.' And you knew that he had already announced to commit more crimes by threatening illegal attack wars against Iran and any other nation or territory desired by the corporate interests he represents.

### WHY THE UN CANNOT BE 'REFORMED' OR REPAIRED

In the meantime, the UN Secretary General and the Members of the small elite in the Security Council are apparently aware of the damage they have done to the UN and to all mankind by robbing them of the only international body capable of protecting international peace and security. They also realized that the collective decision of June 8, 2004, has not only irreversibly destroyed the UN Charter but also the credibility of the UN in the world.

In order to cover up their collective guilt, Kofi Annan and members of the Security Council are creating a huge smoke screen of promises for 'reforms' and 'changes' within the UN. They have to come to grips that the United Nations and its Charter is dead and that any effort to 'reform' this dead body is as if a physician would try to resuscitate a corpse.

Germany's Foreign Minister Fischer plays a particularly malicious role. Not only did he vote for this fateful decision that destroyed the UN Charter, but he unscrupulously abused the ensuing crisis to claim a seat for Germany as a permanent member of the Security Council. Rejected by others, Fischer twisted the arms of some threshold countries including Brazil and India to back his plan. Does he really believe that he can sell a 'reform' which replaces an elite club with a slightly larger elite to the world community as a reform of the UN?

The governments of Brazil and India have to decide whether they will allow to be abused as fig leaves by an elite or whether they continue to be leaders of the developing world towards a new world body based on the principle of equal rights for all countries.

For more than 150 countries, any 'reform' of the UN is nothing but an illusion - they would be left out of any decision taking for generations to come.

### ALLIANCE OF NATIONS - THE TIME TO ACT IS NOW

The governments of the world, especially the more than one hundred developing countries, now have to decide. Either they continue to allow themselves and their people to be economically and militarily abused by corporate interest groups and their political puppets within the UN, or they finally get out of their "wheel-chairs" and start building a new world government with equal rights for all nations - large or small.

An international government where the paramount principal of "One Country - One Vote" has been institutionalized, is the recently founded Panafrikan Parliament. Within this parliament, countries like Nigeria with a population of 130 million people have the same rights and duties as countries like Cape Verde with a population of less than half a million. Other regional parliaments will adapt the same fundamental principal of equal rights for all nations. A growing cooperation between these regional bodies in the areas of health, energy, trade, science, and others will pave the way towards development of poor nations, reduction of economic dependency and towards a global Alliance of Nations that warrants lasting international peace and security.

No one should be afraid to "get out of the wheelchair". The scientific technology to immediately terminate any dependency from the economic powers is already available in two key areas: health and energy. On July 1, one day after the publication of the adjacent Open Letter, the *New York Times* had to report that vitamins are the most effective form to prevent and treat HIV/AIDS. On September 13, *Newsweek* had to report that hydrogen energy - energy from water - is already being used commercially to fuel cars and provide energy to households.

Implementation of these key technologies in the developing countries is a decisive step to end their dependency from corporate colonialism forever. **The time to act is now!**

## The only way to a world of lasting peace, security and social justice is a new organization shaped by all nations:

# ONE COUNTRY - ONE VOTE

### Why was the 'UN Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of States' not implemented three decades ago?

On December 12, 1974, the United Nations' General Assembly passed this important Charter with the overwhelming support of 120 member states. Excerpts of this Charter are documented below. Until now, 30 years later, none of the principles of this Charter has been implemented. They were blocked by a handful of economically powerful nations that sit in the UN Security Council and have increasingly abused the entire United Nations as a tool to impose corporate colonialism worldwide.

Without equal rights and the principle of "One country - one vote" in a world parliament, the more than 100 countries of the developing world will never achieve their right to self determination and never have a chance for real development. If the World Community does not act now and takes decisive steps towards the "Alliance of Nations", hundreds of millions of people will continue to die from preventable diseases and other direct results of economic dependency and corporate colonialism.

#### PREAMBLE

##### The General Assembly,

Reaffirming the fundamental purposes of the United Nations, in particular the maintenance of international peace and security, the development of friendly relations among nations and the achievement of international co-operation in solving international problems in the economic and social fields,

Affirming the need for strengthening international co-operation in these fields,

Reaffirming further the need for strengthening international co-operation for development,

Declaring that it is a fundamental purpose of the present Charter to promote the establishment of the new international economic order, based on equity, sovereign equality, interdependence, common interest and co-operation among all States, irrespective of their economic and social systems,

Desirous of contributing to the creation of conditions for:

- The promotion by the entire international community of the economic and social progress of all countries, especially developing countries,
- The encouragement of co-operation, on the basis of mutual advantage and equitable benefits for all peace-loving States which are willing to carry out the provisions of the present Charter, in the economic, trade, scientific and technical fields, regardless of political, economic or social systems,
- The acceleration of the economic growth of developing countries with a view to bridging the economic gap between developing and developed countries,

Mindful of the need to establish and maintain a just and equitable economic and social order through:

- The achievement of more rational and equitable international economic relations and the encouragement of structural changes in the world economy,
- The strengthening of the economic independence of developing countries,
- The establishment and promotion of international economic relations, taking into account the agreed differences in development of the developing countries and their specific needs,

Solemnly adopts the present Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of States.

#### CHAPTER I

##### FUNDAMENTALS OF INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Economic as well as political and other relations among States shall be governed, inter alia, by the following principles:

- (a) Sovereignty, territorial integrity and political independence of States;
- (b) Sovereign equality of all States;
- (c) Non-aggression;
- (d) Non-intervention;
- (e) Mutual and equitable benefit;
- (f) Peaceful coexistence;
- (g) Equal rights and self-determination of peoples;
- (h) Peaceful settlement of disputes;
- (i) Remedying of injustices which have been brought about by force and which deprive a nation of the natural means necessary for its normal development;
- (j) Fulfillment in good faith of international obligations;
- (k) Respect for human rights and fundamental freedoms;
- (l) No attempt to seek hegemony and spheres of influence;
- (m) Promotion of international social justice;
- (n) International co-operation for development.

#### CHAPTER II

##### ECONOMIC RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF STATES

###### Article 1

Every State has the sovereign and inalienable right to choose its economic system as well as its political, social and cultural systems in accordance with the will of its people, without outside interference, coercion or threat in any form whatsoever.

###### Article 2

Every State has and shall freely exercise full permanent sovereignty, including possession, use and disposal, over all its wealth, natural resources and economic activities. Each State has the right:

- To regulate and exercise authority over foreign investment within its national jurisdiction in accordance with its laws and regulations and in conformity with its national objectives and priorities. No State shall be compelled to grant preferential treatment to foreign investment;
- To regulate and supervise the activities of transnational

corporations within its national jurisdiction and take measures to ensure that such activities comply with its laws, rules and regulations and conform with its economic and social policies. Transnational corporations shall not intervene in the internal affairs of a host State. Every State should, with full regard for its sovereign rights, cooperate with other States in the exercise of the right set forth in this subparagraph;

- To nationalize, expropriate or transfer ownership of foreign property, in which case appropriate compensation should be paid by the State adopting such measures, taking into account its relevant laws and regulations and all circumstances that the State considers pertinent.

.....

###### Article 8

States should cooperate in facilitating more rational and equitable international economic relations and in encouraging structural changes in the context of a balanced world economy in harmony with the needs and interests of all countries, especially developing countries, and should take appropriate measures to this end.

###### Article 9

All States have the responsibility to cooperate in the economic, social, cultural, scientific and technological fields for the promotion of economic and social progress throughout the world, especially that of the developing countries.

###### Article 10

All States are juridical equal and, as equal members of the international community, have the right to participate fully and effectively in the international decision-making process in the solution of world economic, financial and monetary problems, inter alia, through the appropriate international organizations in accordance with their existing and evolving rules, and to share equitably in the benefits resulting there from.

###### Further articles:

- States have the right, in agreement with the parties concerned, to participate in sub regional, regional and inter-regional co-operation in the pursuit of their economic and social development.
- Every State has the right to benefit from the advances and developments in science and technology for the acceleration of its economic and social development.
- All States have the duty to promote the achievement of

general and complete disarmament under effective international control and to utilize the resources, released by effective disarmament measures for the economic and social development of countries, allocating a substantial portion of such resources as additional means for the development needs of developing countries.

- It is the right and duty of all States, individually and collectively, to eliminate colonialism, apartheid, racial discrimination, neo-colonialism and all forms of foreign aggression, occupation and domination, and the economic and social consequences thereof, as a prerequisite for development.

- No State has the right to promote or encourage investments that may constitute an obstacle to the liberation of a territory occupied by force.

- All States have the duty to coexist in tolerance and live together in peace, irrespective of differences in political, economic, social and cultural systems, and to facilitate trade between States having different economic and social systems.

- The sea-bed and ocean floor and the subsoil thereof, beyond the limits of national jurisdiction, as well as the resources of the area, are the common heritage of mankind. On the basis of the principles adopted by the General Assembly in resolution 2749 (XXV) of 17 December 1970, all States shall ensure that the exploration of the area and exploitation of its resources are carried out exclusively for peaceful purposes and that the benefits derived there from are shared equitably by all States, taking into account the particular interests and needs of developing countries.

- The protection, preservation and enhancement of the environment for the present and future generations is the responsibility of all States.

- All States have the duty to contribute to the balanced expansion of the world economy, taking duly into account the close interrelationship between the well-being of the developed countries and the growth and development of the developing countries, and the fact that the prosperity of the international community as a whole depends upon the prosperity of its constituent parts.

- No State may use or encourage the use of economic, political or any other type of measures to coerce another State in order to obtain from it the subordination of the exercise of its sovereign rights.



### The Background

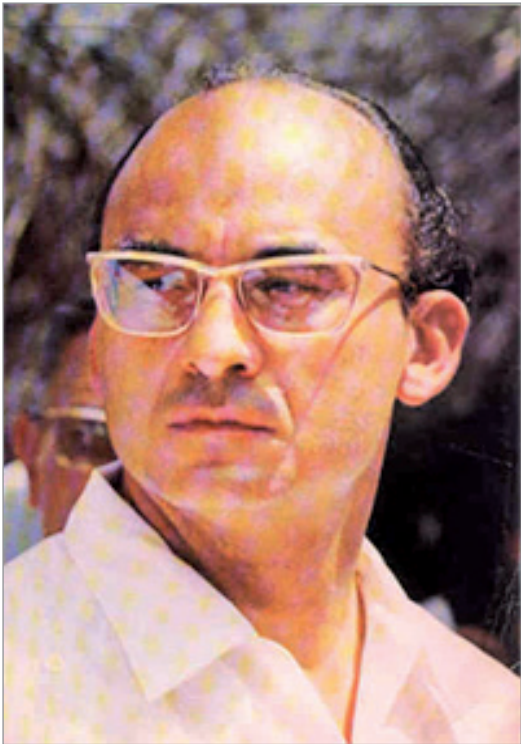
Following United Nations Secretary General Kofi Annan's unexpected statement ten days before that the war in Iraq was illegal, many questions needed asking - and answering.

Having already proposed a credible alternative to the failing UN earlier in the year, it seemed natural for us to subject Annan's statements, welcomed by the many

opponents of the imperialistic attitudes of the United States, to some careful analysis.

We had discovered that nearly thirty years earlier, the UN had had the chance to adopt policies that would truly reflect the needs of the majority of its member nations and foster peace and security for the whole world. But, just as we had seen again during the unilateral invasion of Iraq by the US-led war coalition, those policies had been blocked by a handful of economically powerful nations that sit in the UN Security Council.

The reforms proposed by the high level group put together by Annan in 2003 would be simply a smoke screen to enable the status quo to continue. Annan and the members of the Security Council would never give up their colonialist powers voluntarily.



**Louis Echeveria**  
President of Mexico  
from 1970 to 1976

### The Reaction

Within five days of the publication of this open letter, in order to save face and divert attention from the failings of the United Nations, Annan was addressing a meeting of the members of the Non Aligned Movement and calling for effective collective policies and institutions to refashion the international community.

Some may have thought this incredibly hypocritical coming as it did from a man representing a so-called world body that had ignored the needs and wishes of 95% of its members for more than fifty years.

### The Outcome



Who told whom what to do?

Less than two months before the presidential elections in the United States and the United Nations Secretary General attacks President Bush for leading an illegal invasion of Iraq - Annan must have been desperate.

As election day drew nearer, Kerry and Bush were running neck and neck in the opinion polls as to who would make the best leader and the TV campaigns were getting dirty.

Unknown to the rest of the world, the Bush camp was regrouping for its final assault on the electorate and had an ace up its sleeve. Most free-thinking individuals in the United States now knew Bush for what he was - the stooge of a powerful investment group who would stop at nothing to get their way - and yet, his popularity ratings remained high. Who was supporting him?

All would be revealed come Election Day.

### Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: **The Alliance of Nations**
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, SEPTEMBER 2, 2004

# From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'

How the Bush Administration is Abusing the 'War on Terror' to Cover up the Continuous Crimes of the World's Largest Terror Organization - the Pharmaceutical Cartel and its Trillion Dollar Fraud Business with Diseases



Matthias Rath, M.D.



## NOW . . .

New York City, September 11, 2001. Almost 3,000 innocent people died in this tragedy. The same number of people die every ten days from side effects of prescription drugs (*Journal of the American Medical Association, JAMA, April 15, 1998*). More than one million Americans die each year from preventable diseases because the Pharma-Cartel deliberately denies them access to life-saving information on natural health.

A series of Congressional Hearings were held about 9/11 and the 'War on Terror' and the reports thereof have become bestsellers. They concluded that George Bush and his Administration have continuously deceived the public, obstructed investigations at the highest level and deliberately withheld critical information from millions of Americans. But surprisingly, none of these reports addressed the decisive question: why would a government lie to its own people on matters of life and death?

The answer to this question is even more important since George Bush has made the 'War on Terror' the central theme of his attempt to get re-elected and his unscrupulous warning to the people of America to continue this 'state of war' for years to come. The answer to this key question will decide the outcome of the presidential election.

## THE MULTI-TRILLION DOLLAR 'BUSINESS WITH DISEASE' IS BASED ON 'PHARMA-FRAUD' AND 'PHARMA-TERROR'

- Did you know the facts that:
- The pharmaceutical industry is an investment industry that defrauds millions of people by promising them health yet the growth of this industry depends on the continuation and expansion of diseases as markets for their patentable drugs.
  - In order to conduct their global fraud operation, the drug industry needed to eliminate the dissemination of effective, safe and natural alternatives that are non-patentable and less profitable. For decades, the 'Pharma-Fraud' business spent billions of dollars to buy strategic influence in medical education ('pharmacology'), health care providers, the media, political parties including the Bush administration.

- The pharmaceutical and petrochemical (oil) industries are held in the hands of the same financial interest groups, such as Rockefeller and J.P. Morgan. They were the largest donors to Bush's election campaign in 2000. Without this money, the Bush administration would not be in the White House today. In return, five out of ten key legislative initiatives during the Bush administration were nothing other than trillion dollar government subsidy programs for the pharmaceutical drug cartel.
- This huge amount of money - paid by the tax payers of America - is being rechanneled into the pockets of the Pharma investors despite the fact that safe, effective natural health alternatives are available. Millions of Americans are deliberately kept in the dark about the fact that the most common diseases among people - cardiovascular diseases, cancer and others - are essentially unknown in the animal world. Animals produce their own vitamin C and other essential nutrients that stabilize their connective tissue and enhance their immune system to defend them against diseases.
- Millions of people in America and beyond are dying from preventable diseases that only continue to exist because life-saving information about the true causes and cures is being purposely withheld from us for one reason only - financial gain for the Pharma Cartel.

The people in America are waking up to the fact

ticking in more than 6 million(!) people taking this drug. Other drugs were to follow.

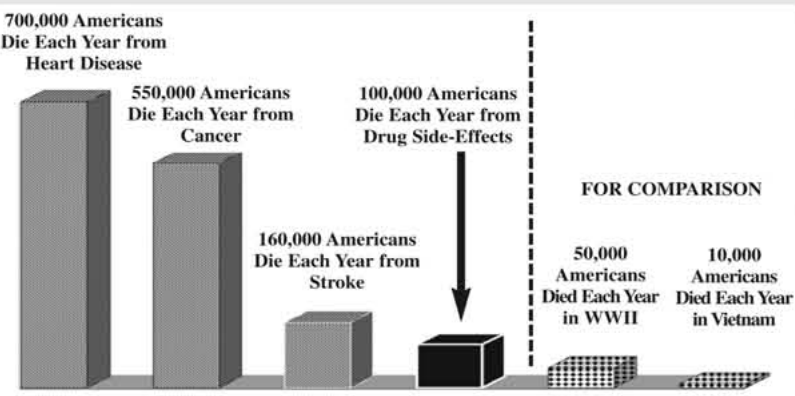
- The beginning avalanche of class action lawsuits against all major multi-national drug companies would have led to a meltdown of this investment industry. The losses for the special interests around the Rockefeller group would have amounted to trillions of dollars.
- Then, on Monday, August 6, 2001 - precisely in the middle of this disaster - George Bush received the now infamous Presidential Daily Brief entitled 'Bin Laden Determined To Strike in US.' George Bush must have realized that such an 'attack' would turn media interest immediately away from the imminent trillion dollar losses of the drug investors and turn it towards the tragedy that then happened on September 11.

What did George Bush do? The recent Congressional Report on 9/11 revealed: **George Bush decided to do nothing!**

- George Bush and his Administration even went one step further. They abused this tragedy and developed their infamous 'War on Terror' campaign with the deliberate goal to regain control and develop counter strategies for the survival of the threatened drug industry.

George Bush's 'War on Terror' is nothing other than a smoke screen to protect the 'Pharmaceutical

## FACT SHEET: DEATH TOLL IN AMERICA FROM 'PHARMACEUTICAL TERRORISM'



The consequences of 'Pharma-Fraud' and 'Pharma-Terror' on the lives of the American people. For the past decades, more than one million lives could have been saved each year if the vital information on effective and safe natural health approaches had not been deliberately withheld by the pharmaceutical cartel and its political stake holders - in particular the Bush Administration.

that another unthinkable dimension has to be added to the multi-trillion dollar 'Pharma-Fraud' - the 'Pharma-Terror' being responsible for unnecessary deaths in genocidal proportions.

## HOW GEORGE BUSH USES THE 'WAR ON TERROR' AS A COVER TO HIDE THE GENOCIDE OF THE 'PHARMA-TERROR'

- Did you know the facts that:
- During the first days of August 2001 - only weeks before 9/11 - the scandal around the deadly side-effects of cholesterol-lowering drugs became world news. More than 50 people had died from one drug (Baycol) alone and a time bomb was

Terror Organization'. Its executives and financiers are responsible for the ongoing unnecessary death of millions of patients in America alone.

The 'War against Terror' and the war against Iraq are primarily about fighting 'terrorism' or conquering oil fields. It is part of a long-term strategy of the pharmaceutical/petrochemical investment groups to create the psychological state of fear to maintain global control.

Long term international conflicts, wars - even the use of weapons of mass destruction - can be used to achieve this goal and suppress any opposition.

## FACT SHEET: LESSONS FROM HISTORY

71 years ago, an event shocked the world and set the stage for the last World War. On February 28, 1933 the German parliament building, the Reichstag, was set on fire.

The official version that 'terrorists' had led the attack was soon questioned by many. Today it is a fact that the burning of the Reichstag was deliberately used as a pretense and that the 'empowerment laws' following this event had been prepared in advance.

Following the burning of the Reichstag:

- civil rights were abolished,
- empowerment laws were enacted, including a "Homeland Security Act" ("Schutz von Heim und Reich").

This disaster provided the legal platform for 12 years of dictatorship in Germany and for WWII. The main benefactor of this war was IG-Farben, the largest European chemical Cartel seeking control of the oil and chemical industry across Europe and worldwide.

In the Nuremberg War Tribunal in 1946/47 this Chemical Cartel was tried for 'attack war', 'robbery' and 'slavery' and - as a result - it was dismantled into Bayer, BASF and Hoechst.

This War Tribunal established that without these corporations, World War II would not have been possible. US-Chief Prosecutor Telford Taylor stated: "If their guilt is not brought to the daylight, they will do even more harm in future generations."

Then and now millions of decent people are in danger of being misled by their own governments. And those who do not learn the lessons from history are doomed to live through it again!



## . . . AND THEN

Berlin, February 27, 1933. 71 Years ago, the German Parliament building, the Reichstag, was set on fire. This event delivered the pretense for the transformation of a democracy into a dictatorship on behalf of the largest European corporate chemical Cartel - the precondition for WWII.

## PEOPLE OF AMERICA: IT'S TIME TO ACT!

Our Foundation takes responsibility for presenting the facts. It is up to the people of America to draw the right conclusions and to act. The most urgent task is to fight the daily 'Pharma Terrorism' that threatens the health and life of every family in America. To achieve this goal, two steps are essential:

- Impeach George Bush.** If the American people and their political leaders do not have the courage to start impeachment proceedings now, Bush and his financiers will be held responsible by international tribunals in the near future. And they know that. This is the reason why the Bush Administration has already coerced more than 50 countries not to sue them at the International Criminal Court in The Hague.
- Bring Pharmaceutical 'Terror Organization' to Justice for their crimes.** In my last Open Letter in the New York Times four weeks ago, I encouraged the people, communities and States across America to file lawsuits against drug makers in order to save millions of lives and to bring the trillion dollar pharma-fraud to an end. Within days, the State of New York filed lawsuits against all major drug companies for fraud against the people of America. This was an important first step. In order to terminate the institutionalized terrorism of the pharmaceutical business with disease, all States, communities and all people must join this action.

Matthias Rath

FACT SHEET: 'MILITANT TERRORISM' vs. 'PHARMACEUTICAL TERRORISM'		
	Militant Terror-Organization	Pharmaceutical Terror-Organization
Small Determined Group	Yes	Yes (Investors)
Goals of Terror-Strategy	Religious, Ethnic	Financial Greed
Terror-Plan not Publicly Visible	Yes	Yes (Pharma-Fraud)
Pursues its Interests at All Costs	Yes	Yes (Buys Influence)
Risk Innocent Lives for its Goals	Yes	Yes (Daily)
Form of Violence	Armed Violence	Institutionalized Violence
Responsible for the death of how many people	Thousands	Millions of Patients Every Year

More Information: [www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org)



## The Background

In order to bring home the scale of the fraud perpetrated by the interests behind the pharmaceutical industry and the dreadful unnecessary death toll that followed as a result of the operation of this fraud, it was necessary to quantify the results in a way that would bring home to people just how serious the fraud had become.



Worldwide Death Toll of the Pharma-Fraud:  
**12 Million** Heart Attack Victims Each Year

It was also necessary to place the profit before health tactics of the pharmaceutical interests in some historical context - as we had done in 2003 - to demonstrate that there were strong precedents to this situation that had plunged the world into war once before.

Setting out the definition of a terrorist organization helped to cement the fact in people's minds that these guys would stop at nothing in order to protect their fraudulent business and escape conviction for their criminal and murderous activities.



Worldwide Death Toll of the Pharma-Fraud:  
**4 Million** Cancer Victims Each Year

## The Reaction

On September 7, President Bush announced that Medicare premiums would rise by 17% handing a windfall profit of some \$139 billion to the pharmaceutical industry (AlterNet Drug Reporter, September 20, 2004).

On September 16, three months after caving in to United States demands for legitimization of the invasion of Iraq, the United Nations Secretary General Kofi Annan seemed to have recovered his senses and realized what was happening - or perhaps it was an instinct for self-

preservation. Either way, he had obviously been following the debate and unexpectedly announced in an interview given to the BBC that the US-led invasion of Iraq was an illegal act that contravened the UN charter (BBC News, September 16, 2004).



Worldwide Death Toll of the Pharma-Fraud:  
**5 Million** AIDS Victims Each Year

## The Outcome

No doubt threatened by the prospect of a new Alliance of Nations replacing a rapidly disintegrating United Nations Organization, Kofi Annan suddenly sprang to life and began to attack the United States. These attacks would also signal the start of a rescue mission for the UN, managed by Annan, that would be played out over the coming months.

Seeing the death toll from the activities of the fraudulent pharma-terror business set out in the world's largest newspaper was a chastening experience for many

people. The extent of the criminal activities inherent in this industry had never before been so graphically stated and that fact would lead to very serious consequences for the industry and its web of influence. The future survival of the 'business with disease' remains in the balance at the time of publication of this book.

## Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: **From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'**
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, JULY 29, 2003

## Number One Priority for the New Democratic Administration

## A PATIENTS' BILL OF RIGHTS

On July 25, 2004, *The New York Times* wrote: "The Democratic vice presidential candidate Senator John Edwards, a long-time plaintiff attorney, said that his proudest accomplishment in Washington thus far was to help win Senate passage of a bill defining patients' rights, including the right to sue." Unfortunately, this bill never became law.

The first task for the new Democratic administration is a Patients' Bill of

Rights to protect the health interests of the American people from the unscrupulous pharmaceutical investment business, which is driven by the continuation of diseases.

The American people can no longer tolerate that the health and lives of every family are threatened by an investment industry that fraudulently promises health - yet, in fact, promotes diseases as billion-dollar markets for its drugs.

This "Pharma-Fraud" is the largest organized fraud in history and the very foundation of the pharmaceutical industry.

This Patients' Bill of Rights must protect patients' rights to free access to life-saving information about natural, non-patentable therapies, and it must secure the patients' right to sue drug makers for the devastating side effects of their synthetic, patented drugs.



Matthias Rath, M.D.

## THE IMMEDIATE CAUSES OF THE CURRENT HEALTH CARE CRISIS

## The Bush Administration and the "Pharma-Fraud" Business

## Do You Know the Facts That:

- The pharmaceutical and petrochemical (oil) industries are held in the hands of the same financial interest groups, such as Rockefeller and J.P. Morgan.
- The pharmaceutical industry has become the largest and most profitable investment industry with annual gains in excess of \$540 billion. (Source: Vatican, February 2004)
- The drug manufacturers were the largest donors to the 2000 presidential election campaign. Without this support, the Bush administration would not be in the White House today.

- Key representatives of the pharmaceutical industry were appointed as policy makers in the Bush administration, most notably Donald Rumsfeld, a former pharmaceutical CEO and highly decorated drug maker executive.
- Five out of 10 key legislative initiatives during the Bush administration were nothing other than multi-billion dollar government subsidy programs for the pharmaceutical drug cartel.
- With these kinds of politically motivated kickbacks amounting to hundreds of billions of dollars, the pharmaceutical cartel is again investing millions in the Bush re-election campaign.

## Understanding the "Pharma-Fraud" Business

To prevent Bush from being re-elected and to ensure a new policy direction, we need to unmask the interest group behind the Bush administration - the unscrupulous "Pharma-Fraud" business.

## Do You Know the Facts That:

- The pharmaceutical industry is not a naturally grown health industry, but rather is an artificially designed investment "business with disease."
- The pharmaceutical industry promises health solutions to the people of the world, yet the return on investment for this industry is dependent on the continuation and expansion of diseases as drug markets.

The engine of this "Pharma-Fraud" is the patentability of drugs, a business principle that requires the elimination of all natural, non-patentable health approaches and the exclusive development of synthetic patentable drugs, most of which have toxic side effects.

The prevention and eradication of diseases can and will never be in the interest of this industry because they threaten its return on investment and eventually will destroy this investment business by eliminating its marketplace - diseases.

**The pharmaceutical investment business with disease is the largest organized fraud operation in history - it promises health, yet delivers diseases!**

## THE INHUMANE DIMENSIONS OF "PHARMA-FRAUD" AND ITS COVER-UP BY THE BUSH ADMINISTRATION

## The Heavy Toll of the "Pharma-Fraud" Business on the American People

The consequences of this "Pharma-Fraud" affect the health and lives of every American - many of whom have already paid the ultimate price.

## Do You Know the Facts That:

- More than 100,000 Americans die each year from the known deadly side effects of prescription drugs, an epidemic only surpassed by the deaths from cardiovascular disease and cancer. (*JAMA*, April 15, 1998)
- There is hardly any pharmaceutical drug without known deadly side effects. These harmful drugs include, among many others, beta blockers, calcium antagonists, chemotherapy drugs and cholesterol blockers (statins).
- Statins are currently taken by 11 million Americans daily, yet their health benefits remain doubtful as their side effects accumulate. Fifty people died from taking the statin Baycol, and the six million who have taken this drug are living

on borrowed time.

- A recent study with statins in pregnant women published in the *New England Journal of Medicine* on April 8, 2004 showed that 20 out of 52 babies - almost half of them - exposed to harmful statin drugs during pregnancy were born with severe malformations.
- All chemotherapy drugs - the "Pharma-Fraud" answer to the cancer epidemic - are severely toxic agents that damage all cells in the body. Thus, the most frequent side effect of chemotherapy is the development of new forms of cancer in patients taking these drugs.
- The "Pharma-Fraud" answer to AIDS (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome) is AZT, a toxic agent that blocks the genetic material in all cells, including the white blood cells required for the patient's immune defense. Thus, the most frequent side effect of AIDS treatment is an even more severe form of this disease.

## There Must Be No Amnesty for the Ongoing "Pharma-Fraud" Business

The damage to the health of the American people and the economy of the entire nation done by the "Pharma-Fraud" business far surpasses the damage caused by the tobacco industry.

The health and lives of millions of people are being deliberately sacrificed by the withholding of life-saving health information for one reason only - it is not patentable and less profitable. The patentable synthetic drugs marketed instead cause severe side effects to an extent that this has caused the fourth largest deadly epidemic among American people - prescription drug death (*JAMA* 4/15/98). The costs to society of this "Pharma-Fraud" amount to billions of dollars.

Similar to the tobacco litigation, the people, the communities and states across America have filed lawsuits against drug makers to save lives and to bring the multi-billion dollar "Pharma-Fraud" to an immediate end. In the Baycol case, more than 10,000 complaints are already pending against Bayer and GlaxoSmithKline.

In order to protect "Pharma-Fraud" and to allow this unscrupulous business to continue, the Bush administration seeks to grant general amnesty to the drug industry. Because no healthy-minded person would support such a political favor - the Bush administration tried to sell a "Trojan Horse" to the American people:

- First, they tried to hide the "Pharma-Fraud" amnesty behind the so-called "medical liability litigation reform."
- Second, they tried to insert the "Pharma-Fraud" amnesty into the Patriot Act and other laws hastily created in the wake of September 11.
- Now, with little time left in their tenure, they have dropped all pretense. In a dramatic change of established government policy, they announced on July 24, 2004 their determination for a comprehensive "Pharma-Fraud" amnesty by banning consumers from suing drug manufacturers.

## THE NATURAL HEALTH ALTERNATIVES AND THE EFFORTS OF THE BUSH ADMINISTRATION TO BAN THEM

## Lifesaving Natural Health Alternatives Deliberately Withheld From the American People by the "Pharma-Fraud" Business

In order to conduct their global fraud operation, the drug industry needed to eliminate the dissemination of effective, safe and natural alternatives that are non-patentable and do not lend themselves to financial speculation.

As a direct result of this health censorship, millions of Americans did not get proper, lifesaving health information that would have allowed the effective prevention of cardiovascular disease, cancer and other health problems.

This black out of essential health information was no easy task. For decades, billions of dollars have been spent by the "Pharma-Fraud" business to buy strategic influence from medical schools (pharmacology), health care providers, the media, political parties and, ultimately, the Bush administration.

The American people must learn immediately that scientific discoveries have been made explaining why the three leading causes of death in America, heart attacks, cancer and strokes, are essentially unknown in the animal world.

## Do You Know the Facts That:

- Most human diseases are essentially unknown in the animal world, including cardiovascular disease, heart attacks, strokes, diabetes, high blood pressure, cancer and other diseases.
- As opposed to humans, almost all animals produce large amounts of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in their livers by converting it from sugar. This vitamin is the single most important catalyst for the production of collagen and elastin, the key molecules for stabilizing blood vessels and connective tissues and, thereby, for the prevention of cardiovascular disease and other conditions.
- AIDS - the greatest threat to the developing world - is not reproducible in animal models. It has recently been shown to be best managed by a combination of vitamins and other essential nutrients that now can save millions of lives and billions in health care costs. (*NYT*, July 1, 2004)

There is no reason why these diseases should continue to threaten millions of people once their scientific cause has been understood. And it has.

## The Bush Administration's Final Coup: Abuse of WHO for Protection of the "Pharma-Fraud" Business and a Global Ban on Natural Health

The people of America and all mankind have reached a stage where we can liberate ourselves from the yoke of today's most common diseases and from the "Pharma-Fraud" business.

It is the responsibility of and an opportunity for a new Democratic administration to provide this ultimate service to the American people, saving millions of lives and billions in health care costs.

This will be no easy path. The special interest groups behind "Pharma-Fraud" will put up a fierce battle to protect their economic privileges derived from their multi-billion dollar business with disease. In this endeavor, the new Democratic administration needs the full support of the people of America - and they will get it.

The rewards will be breathtaking: In coming generations, heart attacks and strokes will be the exception, and today's most common diseases will be essentially unknown. The resources set free will be used to meet urgent needs in the areas of health, education, unemployment and other pressing issues of mankind.

In a final coup, the Bush administration is trying to block this liberation of mankind from the burden of disease.

## Do You Know the Facts That:

- The Bush administration is spearheading an international effort to outlaw the dissemination of information about the lifesaving health benefits of vitamins, essential nutrients and other natural non-patentable therapies.
- The Bush administration even abuses the World Health Organization's Codex Alimentarius Commission for one purpose only: the protection of the "Pharma-Fraud" business against the rapid advances in the area of natural health. (For more information, visit our website.)

But this effort by the Bush administration - behind the backs of the American people - is nothing but the last hurrah of a system that is bound to die.

With the presidential election in November 2004, the people in America have the opportunity to shorten this agony.

## Isn't That Enough for the People of America?

**You have the choice: You can continue sacrificing your health and life for the perpetuation of the "Pharma-Fraud" business - or, you can take action now to eradicate today's most common diseases and terminate the "Pharma-Fraud."**

**This November, vote only for politicians who guarantee your basic health rights:**

- Unrestricted patient right to sue drug makers for life-threatening drug side effects
- Free patient access to lifesaving, natural, non-patentable health measures

**More Information: [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org)**



The Background



if he won, it would take some time for those interest groups to re-establish their grip. This might offer us a window of opportunity in which to drive home the health and peace message.

Kerry's running mate John Edwards had already declared his support for patient's rights, including the right to sue (an issue that was to rear its ugly head again later in the year) and it seemed possible that a new Democratic President might actually improve the public health - at least in the short term.

If the influence of the pharmaceutical boys in this process was to be negated, we needed to act now and inform the people of America why their healthcare system was in crisis, who was responsible and what they could do about it.



We had previously censured Senator Kerry for not speaking out clearly against the invasion of Iraq, noting in the process that the Democrats were also responsive to the same interest groups as President Bush and his cronies.

However, in the absence of any credible alternatives candidates, we reasoned that Senator Kerry had the best chance to go head to head with President Bush for control of the White House and that,

The Reaction

Three days after the publication of this open letter, the security threat level in the readership area of the New York Times was raised to orange (high) under the Homeland Security Advisory System alert notification process. Coincidence?

The Outcome

Repeatedly calling the pharmaceutical industry, one of the largest and most profitable businesses on earth, a fraud might have been seen as a high risk strategy - except that it was true.

Stating that truth publicly in the pages of the New York Times meant that the genie was out of the bottle for good. The information would spread world-wide and no one could any longer be in any doubt about the true nature of this industry.

This battle that we had been engaged in for so long would now become a fight to the death - and to the winner would go the spoils. Nothing less than the future of human health was at stake.



One year later the predictions of this Open Letter came true in a dramatic way: Drug maker Merck was found responsible for the death of a VIOXX patient and fined 256 Million dollars. The death toll from this one harmful drug alone is estimated at around 30.000 patients.

Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: **A Patients' Bill of Rights**
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, JUNE 30, 2004

# The United Nations Committed Suicide!

US Administrator Paul Bremer fled Iraq on June 28 like a thief in the night. George Bush and his administration in the meantime are trying to sell their conquest of Iraq to the people of the world as a contribution to a safer world. Yet everyone knows that the opposite is true.

Six billion people around the world are waking up to the frightening reality that the United Nations as a guarantor of peace and security no longer exists. For the second time in the history of mankind an international organization - explicitly created to maintain peace and international security - has been destroyed. After the demise of the League of Nations 70 years ago, the United Nations committed political suicide in June 2004.

In March 2003, George Bush led a war on Iraq against the decision of the UN and in violation of international law. With its decision made on June 8, 2004 to authorize a US-led military occupation, the UN Security Council retrospectively approved the Iraq War. With this decision the UN Security Council destroyed its own code of international law, the UN Charter and thereby, the very basis for the UN's existence.

George Bush will go into history as the politician who successfully helped destroy the United Nations. This was not a random act. He completed a plan outlined in earlier strategy papers including the "Project for a New American Century" by Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld and others holding top positions in the Bush administration. Now, in June 2004 their mission was accomplished.

## WHAT THIS MEANS

Any nation of the world, and especially developing nations, is now prey to global corporate interests.

With the UN's code of international law no longer existing the only security umbrella protecting the great majority of nations is gone. This means that from now on any country - especially the more than 150 developing and threshold countries - can be threatened, attacked and conquered, under any pretense, by any stronger economic power.

Six billion people now live in a world exposed to escalating crises, further wars and corporate greed.

Any country can now be invaded and its people forced to live under conditions that they did not choose voluntarily. The world is no longer governed by national colonial powers. These colonial mechanisms have been replaced by corporate colonialism and the greed of globally operating investment groups and their political stakeholders. In both cases the suffering for the people of the world is the same.

Mankind now has the choice.

We, the people of the world, have to decide now: Do we want the 21st century to become a century of corporate rape of the world's resources and the subjugation of the people's health and lives to corporate interests? Or do we decide to take another route?

## THE HISTORIC OPPORTUNITY

The political suicide of the United Nations was the last step in the demise of this organization's role as servant to the people of the world.

The permanent members of the UN Security Council, notably the US and UK, long ago started to abuse the UN as the political arm of its global corporate interests. These corporate interests also systematically abused the UN sub-organisations WHO and WTO as instruments to cement structures of "corporate colonialism."

Particularly devastating has been the influence of the largest investment industry on earth - the pharmaceutical industry. While they promise to deliver health to the world, their return on investment is based on the continuation of diseases - as global markets for their drugs.

By abusing the WTO these interests forced the acceptance of the unscrupulous principle of patent fees even upon the poorest nations of the world. At the same time, by abusing the WHO, the drug companies are trying to outlaw effective natural health alternatives under cover of the UN's Codex Alimentarius. Hundreds of millions of people have died because the UN has betrayed its mandate from the people of the world.

Mankind now has the historic opportunity to create a lasting world government for the people by the people - the Alliance of Nations. Its founding principles are set out below. Now it's up to the people of the world to make it a reality.



Matthias Rath, M.D. is the world-renowned scientist who, during the Iraq War, became a "conscience of the world." In his last Open Letter in The New York Times on April 25, 2004, Dr. Rath called for the impeachment of President Bush. This Open Letter was followed within only two days by the airing of the now infamous torture pictures on TV and an erosion in credibility that the current administration will not survive.

With this Open Letter today, Dr. Rath closes the chapter on George Bush and points to the historic opportunity the current situation offers for the future of all mankind.

# Now the People of the World Must Build the Alliance of Nations:

## PREAMBLE

**1. A Lasting World Government for the People By the People.** The Alliance of Nations (AN) is an international organization open to all countries of the world to join. Particularly, the developing countries and economic threshold nations, as well as smaller industrialized nations, have a great need for an international alliance able to protect their integrity as nations, as well as the fundamental interests of billions of people. The participation of the people and of non-governmental organizations is an essential part of the Alliance of Nations.

**2. The Need to Replace the United Nations.** The Alliance of Nations replaces the United Nations as a world government because in connection with the Iraq War, the UN has abandoned its very own Charter, broken its own code of international law and, thereby, lost its very reason for existing. This was only the final step. Over the past decades, the UN has already been abused as the political arm of global economic powers to force their interests upon the less wealthy nations and the people of the world.

**3. The Urgency to Protect the Nations of the World.** The primary purpose for the founding of the UN and its Charter was to ban wars of aggression in order to prevent another World War and to protect the more than 150 smaller nations in the world from being occupied by economic powers on behalf of corporate interests. With the UN code of international law now irreparably destroyed, this protective shield no longer exists. There now arises an objective and urgent need for a new code of international law to protect the great majority of nations and their people and to secure world peace.

**4. The Urgency to Prevent a World War.** Twice before, mankind has decided to create world parliaments. In 1919, after the end of WWI, the League of Nations was founded in order to prevent another World War. Its failure to stop the rise of Nazi Germany paved the way for the next World War. In 1945, in response to WWII, the United Nations was founded. Six decades later, this body had failed too because it was unable to stop some of its member states from attacking other nations in open breach of the UN's international law. This failure paves the way for more international crises with the ultimate danger of WWII, a war that would be fought with weapons of mass destruction. The Alliance of Nations will be the first world government deliberately established before - not after - a World War,

with the determination of all mankind to prevent its own demise and secure its future.

The sooner the Alliance of Nations is founded and the more nations support it, the sooner international security will be reestablished and the sooner we and our children can live in a world of lasting health, peace and social justice.

## PURPOSES AND PRINCIPLES

The Alliance of Nations is founded as a world government for the people by the people. Its purposes and principles being a lasting global government serving exclusively the interests of the people of the world.

**1. The Goals.** The goals of the Alliance of Nations are to promote and secure a world of peace, health and social justice as defined by its constitution.

**2. Equal Rights for All People.** The purpose of the Alliance of Nations is to secure peace for all inhabitants of our planet and to make sure that all people enjoy the same rights to health, dignity, prosperity and access to the resources of our planet.

**3. Equal Rights for All Nations: One Country - One Vote.** Every country, rich or poor, is equal within the Alliance of Nations and has one vote. The decisions of the Alliance of Nations are binding for its member states. The "One Country - One Vote" principle in a world government is an important step to secure world peace for all future generations.

**4. People Before Profits.** The Alliance of Nations is planning and carrying out its policies in the interests of the people, not on behalf of the interests of corporations. In order to protect their fundamental rights, the people of the world can demand a global referendum to be carried out on important issues, such as health, that is binding to the world parliament.

**5. Benefits of Peace and Prosperity.** Membership in the Alliance of Nations lies in the interest of every person and every nation on earth because this global alliance meets their most basic needs. The first and foremost need of the people of the world is that of peace and international security through the Alliance of Nations. The needs for health, social justice and prosperity will be met by an extensive multilateral exchange of information and cooperation in the field of health, science, trade, micro- and macro-economy, culture and other areas.

**6. Eliminating the Gap Between Poor and Rich Countries.** By using scientific advances and new technologies, the economic dependency between rich and poor nations will decrease and eventually be eliminated. Two areas - health and energy - will be jointly developed with the highest priority because these two sectors have been consistently abused in the past to create international dependencies and to cement global inequality. Thus, addressing these areas will inevitably decrease the dependency of the great majority of nations, end economic colonialism and ultimately close the gap between rich and poor countries.

**7. Health for All - By Eradicating Today's Most Common Diseases.** Deficiencies in micronutrients have been scientifically proven to be the cause of today's most common diseases - including cardiovascular disease. Animals don't get heart attacks, because - as opposed to humans - they produce their own vitamin C in their bodies, which enhances collagen production and the stability of the blood vessel wall. In a similar way, micronutrient deficiencies are a primary cause for the susceptibility to infectious diseases, including AIDS.

The eradication of cardiovascular disease, cancer and osteoporosis, as well as the control of global epidemics such as tuberculosis and AIDS largely depend on the global dissemination of this basic health information. By promoting World Health Alphabetization, the Alliance of Nations will terminate health illiteracy - thereby eliminating the precondition for today's most common diseases - thereby, saving billions of lives and trillions in health care costs.

**8. Terminating the Investment "Business With Disease."** The Business With Disease, the deliberate continuation and promotion of diseases for corporate gain, is outlawed by the Alliance of Nations. Patents in the area of health, as well as human, animal and plant life, are eliminated because they are the economic basis for the pharmaceutical investment business with disease.

**9. Energy for All.** New sources of renewable energy are being made available that can essentially provide free energy to all people on our planet. Besides solar energy, the use of energy from water (hydrogen technology) has been scientifically developed. The mass production of these renewable forms of energy and their provision to the people of the world at essentially no cost decreases any dependency on the petrochemical investment business.

**10. Comprehensive System of International Law.** The International Law of the Alliance of Nations replaces the nonexistent UN's international code of law. The International Law of the Alliance of Nations is governed by the principles of dignity and equal rights for all people of the world and the desire for peace, security and justice for all nations, large and small. This International Law of the Alliance of Nations is binding for all members and sanctions are defined for violations. Leading wars of aggression in violation of this International Law of the Alliance of Nations will be punished by immediate international isolation of the perpetrators.

**11. Peaceful Settling of Conflicts.** The member nations of the Alliance of Nations commit to resolve all conflicts arising among each other by peaceful means.

**12. International Security System.** In order to protect its members from being threatened, attacked or occupied by non-member states, the Alliance of Nations sets up and maintains a defense system, including peacekeeping forces, that is sufficient to cope with such a threat. The Alliance of Nations commits to the exclusively defensive nature of this force.

**13. Disarmament as a Goal.** The maintenance of defensive and protective forces of the Alliance of Nations is a necessary step in a world that is still governed by economic powers and military force. At the same time, the Alliance of Nations member countries are committed to working toward a global ban of weapons of mass destruction and toward disarmament.

**14. Seat of the Alliance of Nations.** The key to lasting peace on our planet is the abolition of inequality between rich and poor countries. In order to accelerate this process, the first seat of the Alliance of Nations is chosen to be a country representing the developing world with a history of liberation from the shackles of colonialism.

June 29, 2004, Matthias Rath, M.D.

For More Information: [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org)





### The Background

In mid June, the 9/11 Commission concluded in its report that there was "no credible evidence that Iraq and al-Qaeda cooperated on attacks against the United States." The link between al-Qaeda and Iraq had been one of the justifications President Bush used for the invasion of Iraq.

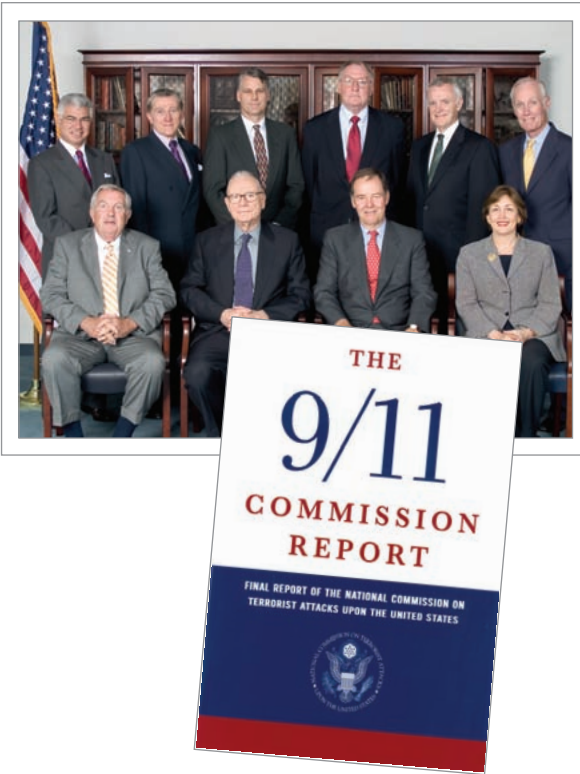
Originally scheduled to take place on June 30, the transfer of power back to the Iraqis happened secretly two days early - the head of the provisional authority couldn't get out of there fast

enough. The Bush Administration touted this as proof of the restoration of democracy and justification for its unilateral actions, but the truth was rather different.

In early June the United Nations had committed suicide by retrospectively authorizing the US-led military invasion of Iraq, finally destroying any shred of credibility it had left following its abysmal performance since March 2003. President Bush had achieved his goal of legitimacy for the invasion and thus avoided the possibility of prosecution for war crimes and could now start to think about his re-election in more positive terms. Iraq was no longer needed.

In accordance with our consistent approach of not only analyzing and exposing the negative aspects of the situation, but also proposing positive solutions to the problems identified, the apparent death of the United Nations presented us with a challenge. What could stand in its place?

The solution that we proposed could perhaps be one of the most important documents we have ever published. The implications of a new Alliance of Nations for the health, peace and security of the people of the world are far reaching.



### The Reaction

On the same day that our open letter appeared, the John Kerry campaign website set a new record for online contributions, receiving \$3 million in one day. Apparently, people were listening.

Also on June 30, the Chinese Vice President on a trip to South Africa declared that China would work vigorously to build a new Africa-Asia partnership and South African President Thabo Mbeki called upon the developing world to move beyond churning out declarations and to turn words into concrete actions to address the world's pressing problems.

The very next day, a landmark study by Harvard University was published in the New England Journal of Medicine and summed up the same day in the New York Times: "The study found that daily doses of multivitamins slow down the disease and cut the risk of developing AIDS in half."

### The Outcome

The Alliance of Nations declaration was the culmination of more than ten years of analysis, exposure and battles against the pharmaceutical 'business with disease' and, since 9/11, the Bush Administration's attempts to overturn democracy in pursuit of the survival of its supporters in that industry.

The battles were by no means over, but the battlefields upon which they would be fought in the future had changed. The unmasking of the pharmaceutical industry would continue and move to new levels as we moved inexorably towards Election Day.

### Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: **The United Nations Committed Suicide!**
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, APRIL 25, 2004

**For the past three weeks the world has been assaulted by inhumane pictures of Iraqi prisoner abuse. Reports of the abuse have been known for several months, and millions of people worldwide asked, "Why were they made public only now?" The following Open Letter by Matthias Rath M.D., published by The New York Times on April 25, 2004, preceded publication of the abuse by only three days.**

**The sequence of events documented in Dr. Rath's Open Letter provides Senator John Kerry with powerful arguments against the Bush/Cheney Administration. Why does he not use them? Could it be because the same financial interests influence Senator Kerry and because John D. Rockefeller IV is the head of Kerry's presidential election campaign in West Virginia?**

**The only way for the people of America to build a healthy and peaceful nation and uphold its constitutional and democratic rights as manifested in the "Declaration of Independence" is to demand the immediate impeachment of George Bush! The time to act is now!**

## When Will You Speak Up?

# Prevent World War III - Now!

**The Bush/Cheney Administration has only one chance for survival: Escalate crises to provoke World War III**

**A dramatic call by Matthias Rath, M.D. for a "regime change" in the White House**

**The people of America, all Heads of State and the United Nations must act now to prevent Armageddon!**

### PREPARATIONS FOR WW III ARE UNDER WAY

- The 9/11 investigation has confirmed the worst suspicions of the victims' families and the world community: the Bush/Cheney Administration deliberately deceived the people of America and the world about the 9/11 tragedy and the war against Iraq.
- The warnings about "Bin Laden Determined to Strike in US" were not only deliberately ignored by the Bush/Cheney regime, but the investigation has been actively obstructed. Remember Coleen Rowley, the FBI agent whistle-blower who became *TIME*'s "Person of the Year" for revealing that her warnings had been suppressed at the highest level. With so much to hide, the Bush/Cheney regime cannot afford to turn over the White House and the Pentagon to a Kerry Administration.
- The only chance for the survival of the Bush/Cheney regime and the only chance to avoid prosecution is the escalation of an international crisis into a war that includes the deliberate use of weapons of mass destruction.
- With the CIA and FBI unavailable for further misuse, the Bush/Cheney regime openly prepares international crisis strategies:
  - In the Middle East, the Bush/Cheney regime is backing Sharon's hazardous political plans in return for Sharon deliberately escalating the Israeli/Palestinian crisis into a regional war by targeted assassinations of political opponents and by provocation of the entire Arab world.
  - The situation in the Korean peninsula remains explosive. Cheney's recent intervention in that very region increased - not decreased - the risk of war.
- Both these strategies lead to the use of weapons of mass destruction - by either side. The resulting state of fear would then - similar to the 9/11 tragedy - abolish civil rights and democracy and keep Bush/Cheney in power against the will of the people.
- The abolition of democracy is the only way the special interest groups that brought the Bush/Cheney regime into the White House can retain global control.



### REMEMBER THE FACTS

- The Rockefeller-financed oil and drug industries are the financial interests behind Bush/Cheney and the largest sponsors of their presidential election campaign.
- Only weeks before 9/11, during the first days of August 2001, the scandal around the deadly side effects of cholesterol-lowering drugs hit the news. More than 50 people had died from one drug (Baycol) alone and a "time bomb" was ticking in more than six million (!) other people on this drug. Other drugs were to follow.
- The beginning avalanche of class action lawsuits against all major multi-national drug companies would have led to a meltdown of this investment industry. The losses for the special interest groups would have amounted to trillions of dollars.
- Then, on Monday, August 6, 2001 - precisely in the middle of this disaster - George Bush receives the now infamous *Presidential Daily Brief* entitled "Bin Laden Determined to Strike in US." George Bush must have realized that such an "attack" would turn media interest immediately away from the imminent trillion-dollar losses of the drug investors and turn it toward the tragedy that then happened on September 11. What would you have done in the shoes of George Bush? **He decided to do nothing!**
- Bush and Cheney went even one step further. They actively abused this tragedy to abolish civil rights with the deliberate goal of regaining control and developing counterstrategies for the survival of the embattled drug industry and their financiers.

### THE OPTIONS FOR BUSH/CHENEY NOW

- If they give in to what is evidently becoming the will of the people of America and turn over the White House to a new administration in a democratic election, the Bush/Cheney regime risks that:
  - The sobering truth about the involvement of this regime in the public deception about 9/11 and the Iraq War will be exposed.
  - The Bush/Cheney regime and those who did not distance themselves from it will face prosecution under national and international law.
  - A political crisis worse than Watergate will be triggered that will destroy the political credibility of the United States for decades.
- Knowing that - Bush and Cheney evidently embarked on a desperate strategy that imperils the entire world. Exploding bombs and conventional wars have become daily news for the people of the world. The only event that would shock the world beyond the 9/11 tragedy would be the detonation of weapons of mass destruction - either provoked or in battle. This tragedy would then serve as a pretense for the continuation of the Bush/Cheney regime - under martial law.
- In light of the recent pact between the Bush/Cheney regime and Sharon for the targeted assassination of political opponents by Sharon and the deliberate provocation of the entire Arabian and Islamic world, this is the most likely region where this war is being provoked. The world has to realize that World War III is being deliberately planned by the Bush/Cheney regime.

Matthias Rath, M.D. is a world-renowned scientist and member of the New York Academy of Sciences and other international scientific organizations. Fellow scientist and Nobel Peace Prize winner Dr. Linus Pauling considered Dr. Rath as his successor.

Before and during the Iraq war, Dr. Rath has been a "conscience of the world." He has raised his voice to alert the people in America and beyond to the fact that the Bush/Cheney Administration has been deceiving the world about September 11 and the Iraq War.

During the current 9/11 investigation, everything Dr. Rath publicly predicted has been confirmed.

Now, with world peace being threatened like never before, Dr. Rath raises his voice again:



### EVERY RESPONSIBLE PERSON MUST ACT TO PRESERVE WORLD PEACE - NOW!

**If the people of America, as well as the political leaders of the world, do not act now to remove the Bush/Cheney regime, Armageddon is certain to happen. The most straightforward way to terminate the Bush/Cheney threat to world peace would be for the American people to vote them out of office in the forthcoming election. But everyone needs to realize that under the Bush/Cheney regime there will not be a democratic election in November 2004.**

### THE AMERICAN PEOPLE MUST TAKE ACTION - NOW!

- **Impeach President Bush and Vice President Cheney!** No democratic nation can allow its political leaders to violate national and international laws and sacrifice democracy and remain unpunished. The American people must demand that the US Congress start impeachment proceedings now!

### THE UNITED NATIONS MUST TAKE ACTION - NOW!

- **The United Nations must prosecute the Bush/Cheney regime for breach of international law and other crimes against humanity.** The UN was founded as the government of the world with the primary goal of securing world peace. The UN Charter commands that immediate action be taken against anyone endangering world peace. The Bush/Cheney regime is currently the greatest threat to world peace.
- Immediate proceedings must be initiated against the Bush/Cheney regime at the UN's International Criminal Court in The Hague for breaking international law with the illegal war against Iraq and for other crimes against humanity.
- If the United Nations, the representative body of the people of the world, does not act now, including by imposing political and economic sanctions against the Bush/Cheney regime, it will lose its very reason to exist.

### THE HEADS OF STATE MUST TAKE ACTION - NOW!

- **Every political leader, every government and hundreds of millions of people worldwide must unite to support the people of America and the United Nations in these efforts to prevent World War III.** Every political, economic and other non-violent action must be undertaken by the people of the world and their governments to terminate the Bush/Cheney regime now!

**WE CANNOT AFFORD TO WAIT. THE TIME TO ACT IS NOW!**

*Matthias Rath*

### US Declaration of Independence

*"Whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness."*

**For more information: [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org)**



The Background

Having acceded to the United Nations proposal to replace the Iraqi Governing Council with a caretaker government when returning sovereignty to Iraqis on June 30, the options for the Bush Administration were becoming ever more limited.



Hiroshima, August 6, 1945:  
Any use of nuclear weapons  
means complete destruction

Direct intervention by the Bush administration in the Korean peninsula and support for Israel's policy of escalation in the Middle East once again raised the specter of weapons of mass destruction being used and the threat of a third world war.

The psychological effect of placing the United States on such a war footing would enable the Bush Administration to assume the kind of emergency powers that it is not possible to exercise in peacetime, but which are vital to the success of a covert pharmaceutical survival plan.

The impetus for the election of a new president under such circumstances would be small, even if President Bush allowed the election to take place at all. It was beginning to seem that abolishing democracy through escalation of events toward a world war could prove an attractive proposition for the man in the White House.

The Reaction

Five days later, the appalling physical and sexual abuse of Iraqi prisoners at Abu Ghraib prison near Baghdad and violations of human rights against other prisoners came to light when photographs were released by the US media, sparking outrage around the world. The inhuman nature of the invasion of Iraq is graphically exposed by these images.

By mid-May President Bush had opened up a new front in the war on terror in a region that military officials feared could become the next base for Al Qaeda – the largely 'ungoverned' swath of territory stretching from the Horn of Africa to the Western Sahara's Atlantic coast.



Soldier Lynndie England, here seen in Abu Ghraib, has been sentenced for her crimes in the meantime

The Outcome

For the first time ever, a non-US citizen had been cleared by the legal department of the most respected newspaper in America to publicly call for the impeachment of the President of the United States and for the United Nations to prosecute him for war crimes. We were living in extraordinary times.



Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: **Prevent World War III - Now!**
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



# Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?

An Open Letter from Matthias Rath M.D. to the People of America and the World

One year after his public warnings of the deception by the Bush-Administration about 9/11 and the war against Iraq, everything Dr. Rath predicted has come true. With this deception confirmed by insiders of the Bush Administration during the current 9/11 investigation, Dr. Rath now raises his voice once again to alert the people of America and the world: **THE WORST IS YET TO COME!**

## THE SOBERING FACTS:

Did you know that the multi-trillion dollar pharmaceutical industry is

- the largest corporate benefactor of the September 11 tragedy and the attack on Iraq, because without this global media distraction the pharmaceutical 'business with disease' would no longer exist;
- the largest corporate sponsor of the Bush election campaign and, therefore, the recipient of hundreds of billions worth of benefits from political decisions taken by the Bush administration?

**ONLY BY ANSWERING "WHO BENEFITTED FROM THESE TRAGEDIES?" WILL THE '9/11 INVESTIGATION' FIND THE TRUTH!**

## UNMASKED, WHAT NEXT?

The motives behind 9/11 and the Iraq war are now evident for everyone and the first dissidents are speaking out. Imagine, what will come to light if the White House is turned over to a new administration. This would be the end of the special interest groups, above all the pharmaceutical industry.

To prevent this they must try to hold onto their power and try to justify their actions retrospectively. This can only be achieved by taking advantage of even bigger tragedies in the future, including the use of biological, chemical or nuclear weapons.

**IF THE PEOPLE OF AMERICA DO NOT SAY 'NO' TO THESE INTEREST GROUPS - THE WORST IS YET TO COME.**

## Mr. Bush - This War Is Not a Sign of Strength, But of Desperation!

**Open Letter by Matthias Rath, M.D.  
to US-President George Bush  
and to the People of the World!**

"As the physician and scientist who was privileged to contribute discoveries that make the eradication of cardiovascular disease by natural means possible and save millions of lives, I am asking you: could it be that this war is not about fighting 'terrorism' or conquering oil fields but about protecting the largest investment industry - the pharmaceutical industry - from collapse?"

Millions of people worldwide are waking up to the fact that the pharmaceutical industry is an investment industry based on the continuation of diseases.

The survival of the pharmaceutical investment industry is threatened by four main factors:

**1 Unsolvable business conflict.** The nature of the pharmaceutical investment industry is the 'business with disease'. Its basis is the patentability of new synthetic drugs that merely target symptoms but do not eliminate the root cause of diseases. The continued existence of diseases and their expansion is a precondition for further growth of this industry. Prevention and eradication of diseases undermines the economic basis of this business.

**2 Unsolvable legal conflicts.** A wave of patient litigation against the deadly side effects of pharmaceutical drugs threatens to cripple this industry. An end to this litigation is not in sight, since drug side effects are the fourth leading cause of death in the industrialized world (*Journal of the American Medical Association*, April 15, 1998). Side effects of pharmaceutical drugs kill more Americans every year than WWII and the Vietnam War combined.

**3 Unsolvable ethical conflicts.** The pharmaceutical industry faces an intrinsic conflict between maintaining profits from patent fees and meeting the health needs of people. In the developing countries, the profitability of drugs has been a major factor contributing to the spread of AIDS and other epidemics.

**4 Unsolvable scientific conflicts.** Advances in vitamin research, cellular medicine and natural health allow the control of today's most common diseases. These safe, effective and affordable natural therapies focus on the prevention and eradication of diseases - not only the alleviation of symptoms. This fact and the low profitability of these non-patentable natural approaches, threaten the economic base of the pharmaceutical investment business.

While many events led up to the current crisis, none was as threatening to the survival of the entire pharmaceutical industry as the scandal around Bayer's cholesterol lowering drug Baycol.

In August 2001 Bayer had to withdraw its leading new drug Baycol because more than 50 people had already died from taking it and more than 6 million patients were at risk from the deadly side effects of rhabdomyolysis (dissolving of muscle tissue). British phar-



September 11, 2001

2,600 innocent people died in this tragedy. The same number of people die from side effects of prescription drugs every ten days (Source: JAMA, April 15, 1998).

maeutical multinational Smith Kline Beecham (SKB) was Bayer's global marketing partner.

Bayer - a century old flagship of the pharmaceutical industry - and British SKB - the world's second largest drug maker - were faced with crippling lawsuits and other devastating economic consequences:

- Over 7,000 Patients taking Baycol from around the world have filed individual and class action lawsuits against these drug companies.
- Government authorities filed criminal lawsuits against the executives of these pharmaceutical companies for gross negligence. These executives knew about the deadly side effects while continuing to press for higher dosages.
- Investors lost billions of dollars in share value, threatening the very survival of these companies.

The Baycol scandal was only the beginning of a 'domino effect'. Within weeks many multinational drug companies were faced with lawsuits from patients suffering severe side effects from taking other pharmaceutical drugs (beta blockers, calcium antagonists, estrogen replacement, etc.).

In summary, the pharmaceutical industry was facing the same grim fate as the tobacco industry, with entire States and Nations suing these companies for billions in damages. In August 2001, the end of the pharmaceutical industry seemed closer than ever.

But then everything stopped on September 11, 2001. On this day global attention shifted away from the crisis facing this industry.

Since then, the main goal of the Bush administrations has become to secure the survival of the pharmaceutical industry through:

- Attempts to overcome the unsolvable scientific conflicts. The Bush administration is spearheading an international effort by the pharmaceutical industry to outlaw natural health therapies world-wide by abusing the United Nations 'Codex Alimentarius' (food standards) commission.
- Attempts to overcome the unsolvable ethical conflicts. The recent 'relief' program for fighting AIDS in developing countries is a 15 billion Dollar subsidy program for drug makers. While neglecting effective natural therapies to fight immune deficiencies this plan maintains the economic dependency on drug companies.
- Attempts to overcome the unsolvable legal conflicts. A key provision of the 'Homeland Security Act' grants immunity to the pharmaceutical companies for present and future product liability claims for vaccines. Further plans for 'medical litigation reform' include limiting product liability lawsuits against drug companies.
- Attempts to overcome the unsolvable business conflict. This conflict cannot be solved because it would destroy the very nature of the pharmaceutical "business with disease".

The only option for this industry's survival are protectionist laws that artificially maintain control of the pharmaceutical investment business and its global health monopoly.

The war against Iraq is not primarily about fighting 'terrorism' or conquering oil fields. It is part of a long-term strategy of the pharmaceutical/petrochemical investment groups to create the psychological state of fear to maintain global control.

Long term international conflicts, wars - even the use of weapons of mass destruction - can be used to achieve this goal and suppress any opposition.

This war is not a sign of strength - but of desperation.



Dr. Matthias Rath is the physician and scientist who led the breakthrough in the natural control of cardiovascular disease and cancer. He is member of the New York Academy of Sciences and other renowned scientific organizations. 10 years ago, the late Dr. Linus Pauling, recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry and Peace stated: "Your discoveries are so important for millions of people that they threaten entire industries. One day there may even be wars just to prevent this breakthrough from being widely accepted. This is the time, when you need to stand up!" - This time is now.

## LESSONS FROM HISTORY

70 years ago, this week, an event shocked the world and set the stage for the last World War. On February 27, 1933 the German parliament building, the Reichstag, was set on fire.

The official version that 'terrorists' had led the attack was soon questioned abroad. Today it is a fact that the Reichstagsbrand was deliberately used as a pretense and that the 'empowerment laws' following this event had been prepared in advance.

Following the burning of the Reichstag:

- civil rights were abolished,
- empowerment laws were enacted, including a "Homeland Security Act" ("Schutz von Heim und Reich").

The Reichstag-Assault in 1933 provided the legal platform for 12 years of dictatorship and WWII. Its main benefactor was IG-Farben, the largest European petro-chemical Cartel seeking control of the oil and chemical industry worldwide.



February 27, 1933

- 70 Years Ago -  
The German Parliament building, the Reichstag, was set on fire. This event delivered the pretense for the transformation of a democracy into a dictatorship on behalf of the largest European corporate Cartel.

In the Nuremberg War Tribunal in 1946/47 this Cartel was tried for 'conquest', 'robbery' and 'slavery' and - as a result - it was dismantled into Bayer, BASF and Hoechst.

This War Tribunal established that without these corporations, World War II would not have been possible. US-Chief Prosecutor Telford Taylor stated: "If their guilt is not brought to the daylight, they will do even more harm in future generations."

Then and now millions of decent people are in danger of being misled by their own governments. And those who do not learn the lessons from history are doomed to live through it again!"

## THE DR. RATH HEALTH FOUNDATION

The Dr. Rath Health Foundation is a non-profit organization, dedicated to research and education in natural health.

The health benefits of vitamins, minerals and other essential nutrients (coenzymes) for the metabolism for every cell have been documented in the textbooks of biochemistry, biology and cell physiology. While these life-saving facts have been established among scientists for decades, they are withheld from the textbooks of medicine, the doctors and ultimately from millions of patients.

This is no coincidence, but the direct result of the 'gate keepers' of pharmaceutically-oriented medicine. The economic reason for withholding this life-saving information from billions of people worldwide is obvious: vitamins and other essential micronutrients are not patentable, and therefore threaten the multi-trillion dollar pharmaceutical 'business with disease.' This investment business thrives exclusively on the patentability of synthetic molecules.

It is the goal of the Dr. Rath Health Foundation to translate this life-saving scientific knowledge into daily medical practice. We and others have shown that the primary cause of today's most widespread diseases - including cardiovascular diseases and cancer - is long-term deficiencies of vitamins and other micronutrients in million of cells in our body. The abundantly available research and clinical studies about the health benefits of these micronutrients are documented on the website of our Foundation, [www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org).

For making this life-saving information available to improve the health of millions of people, Dr. Rath and his Foundation have been consistently attacked by the pharmaceutical cartel and its stakeholders in politics. The Bush Administration is attempting to block the global dissemination of this life-saving information even through the United Nations and its sub-organizations, including the World Health Organization (WHO) and the Food and Agricultural Organization (FAO).

In order to protect the interests of the pharmaceutical 'investment business with disease,' the Bush Administration is spearheading an international effort to outlaw natural health therapies. Against the interests of millions of Americans and by abusing their tax money, the Bush Administration is attempting to prevent the people of the world from having access to safe, effective and affordable natural therapies.

Every sensible person immediately understands that by implementing this life-saving knowledge into public health policies, billions of lives and trillions in health care costs can be saved.

The current health care crisis can only be solved with legislation guaranteeing and promoting science-based natural therapies in America and beyond. How long are the American people willing to tolerate the Bush administration's boycott of global access to natural health?

The decade long criticism of Dr. Rath about the unethical pharmaceutical 'business with disease' has recently gained dramatic support from the Vatican. In an official statement issued on January, 29, 2004, the Pope condemned the business conduct of the "pharmaceutical cartel" as "genocide", particularly with its devastating consequences for the poor.

For more information: [www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org)



## The Background

At the beginning of this Presidential election year, United States troops were still embroiled in the Iraq war – nearly one year on and with no end in sight. Both President Bush and Prime Minister Blair were facing increasing criticism of the decision to go to war, illegally and increasingly it seemed, without even any real foundation.

Iraqi weapons of mass destruction, the supposed threat to the homeland security of the US and the UK that had formed the basis of the pre-emptive strike had not been found and no links between Saddam and Bin Laden had been established. David Kay, the former head of the U.S. weapons inspection teams in Iraq, informed a senate committee on January, 28 that no WMD had been found in Iraq and that pre-war intelligence was "almost all wrong" about Saddam's arsenal.



The possibility that the Bush administration might try another pre-emptive strike using the same justification to divert attention from the lack of evidence for the Iraq war and that, this time, it might actually provoke the use of such weapons could not be discounted. In election year, President Bush faced the prospect of having to hand the White House over to another administration and of having the real nature of the war on terror exposed for all to see. Desperate situations require desperate measures.

During a period of declining public support, only by retrospective justification for his actions could he hope to avoid this situation and bolster his chances of re-election later in the year. The survival of the special interest groups around President Bush, above all the pharmaceutical industry, also depended upon this tactic.

## The Reaction

Uncertainties about the events surrounding 9/11 remained and centered upon an FBI whistleblower's revelation in 2002 that warnings of an imminent attack on the US were ignored. Since the war on terror was a direct response to these attacks, many people questioned the motives of the Bush administration for its unilateral and illegal actions.



Within two days of the publication of our open letter, the 9/11 Commission had forced Bush to agree that his national security advisor Condoleezza Rice should testify under oath in order that a "complete picture" of the events of September 11 would be given to the nation (MSNBC News, March 30, 2004).

## The Outcome

It was clear that, in this election year, healthcare would be one of the major campaign issues. By making clear statements in our open letter that the pharmaceutical industry is the main sponsor of the Bush Administration and also the main benefactor of the war on terror, a debate about the real healthcare issues would be possible.

Suppression of life-saving information about the effectiveness, safety and affordability of vitamins and other natural remedies by the Bush Administration would be a key factor in this debate and we made sure it would be kept at the forefront of people's minds.

The fact that the New York Times, one of the world's leading newspapers, continued to clear our open letters for publication told us a great deal about the underlying sense of unease in the United States over the tactics of the Bush Administration and its susceptibility to corporate influence. This encouraged us to continue to oppose President Bush and his supporters ever more forcefully – as would become evident later in the year.

## Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: **Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?**
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: w Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



2003

2003

2003

2003

2003

2003



THE NEW YORK TIMES, SEPTEMBER 17, 2003

## CALL TO THE UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY CALL TO ALL HEADS OF STATE:

At this critical moment in history - with corporate interests ready to sacrifice our planet - you must

# SAVE OUR PLANET NOW!

On Sunday, September 7, 2003, in an advertisement in the New York Times, Dr. Rath informed the people and governments of the world that this year's UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY will be the most critical General Assembly since the inception of the UNITED NATIONS half a century ago. Only one day later, on September 8, UN Secretary General, Kofi Annan, called for all Heads of State to "come in person" to this year's UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

It is clear that the forthcoming UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY will be a political tribunal against those countries that led an illegitimate war - exposing the Bush and Blair Administrations as being responsible for escalating the current international crisis and as perpetrators of International Law.

### UNSOLVABLE PROBLEMS FOR THE BUSH ADMINISTRATION

- Your approval rating is at an all time low and half of the American people no longer trust you.
- Your lack of credibility has become a key political issue during the current Presidential election campaign and it will determine the outcome of these elections.
- You have started a war against International Law which exposes you, your administration as well as the corporate and military leaders associated with you to be held responsible for crimes against humanity - in accordance with International law and the United Nations Charter.
- The reason you provided to the people of the world for starting this war, -Weapons of Mass Destruction in Iraq - is known to be untrue.
- You realize that you have become a political liability to the American people and to the world.
- With the UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY - the Parliament of the World - convening in New York time is running out on George Bush. Even with George Bush deciding to speak at the UN, the world assembly can no longer make concessions about wars of aggression and its own Charter without discrediting itself.

### UNSOLVABLE PROBLEMS FOR THE CORPORATE INTERESTS THAT BROUGHT THE BUSH ADMINISTRATION INTO THE WHITE HOUSE

Already on September 13, 1998 the New York Times wrote that George W. Bush was surely a tool of the New World Order and a candidate of the 'Rockefeller-financed Trilateral Commission.' Consequently, the pharmaceutical and petrochemical industry - both key investment industries of the Rockefeller group - became the largest sponsors of George Bush's presidential election. Their key assignment to the Bush Administration was to protect their trillion dollar interests in the pharmaceutical industry against crippling liability law suits and against global credibility deterioration due to the uncovering of their unscrupulous 'investment business with diseases.'

Today - after three years of the Bush Administration in office - their record looks rather sobering:

- They have lost the political credibility and the support of the American people.
- They have driven its closest allies - including Tony Blair - to a credibility crisis they may not survive.
- They have exposed the corporate interests behind the Bush Administration to such an extent that they may also be held responsible for plundering public and private property in violation of international law.
- They have isolated the United States of America from the entire world compromising the US' political and economic leadership.

With this devastating record the Bush Administration has become a liability to the very same corporate interests that brought them into the White House. They know that the Bush Administration must be sacrificed - unless ....

### THEIR OPTIONS LEFT TO STAY IN POWER

In this deadlock situation - with the UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY ready to condemn the perpetrators of International Law - few options are left, including the unthinkable: dragging the world into the abyss with weapons of mass destruction.

Such events would immediately distract from the loss of political credibility, retrospectively justify the war against Iraq and provide the basis for corporate interests to establish global legislation curtailing civil rights and cementing its global control.

The unthinkable may become reality!

**UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY, ALL HEADS OF STATE:  
YOU MUST ACT NOW TO PRESERVE WORLD PEACE!**



**- Matthias Rath, M.D. -**  
Over the past few months Dr. Rath has raised his voice repeatedly to unmask the corporate interests behind the Iraq war. His voice has become recognized as a 'Conscience of the World'.

### LESSONS FROM HISTORY

Only few events in the course of history equal the current events. One of them was the termination of the Medieval Times.

Over 400 years ago, a quantum leap took place in history. During Medieval Times 80% of the people were illiterate. The invention of the printing press together with the translation of the bible into spoken languages allowed millions of common people to learn to read and write.

Knowledge was power and the rulers at that time did not want to share their power with the people. They wanted to preserve their feudal economic privileges and met the 'liberation from illiteracy' with utmost brutality. In the '30-Year War' (1618-1648) they destroyed half of Europe and killed millions of people in an attempt to bring back their Medieval privileges. All was in vain because the people no longer wanted to live in illiteracy and dependency.



Today mankind is going through a 'liberation' of similar magnitude - but global in its scope. Two out of three of today's diseases can largely be eradicated if the scientific knowledge currently available in the area of natural *non-patentable* health is implemented in any health care system.

The possibility to liberate mankind from cardiovascular disease, cancer and many other diseases by natural, non-patentable means threatens the very existence of the multi-trillion dollar pharmaceutical investment industry.

Similar to the Medieval feudal rulers, today's economic rulers are not willing to give up their economic privileges voluntarily. Just as they did 400 years ago they are willing to sacrifice the lives of thousands, even millions of people in their own demise.

There is one difference worth noting. Centuries ago, wars were fought with pitchforks and muskets. Today they are fought with weapons of mass destruction including nuclear weapons.



All Heads of State, the UN General Assembly as well as millions of people living today in America and in all other countries of the world have to make a decision: Do we really want this to happen? If not, the time to act is now!

**More Information: [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org)**



The Background

The 58th General Assembly of the United Nations promised to be perhaps one of the most significant moments in the whole history of the United Nations movement. The UN had failed in its constitutional duty to prevent a war of aggression in Iraq and had been seen to be ineffective and incapable of taking decisions on matters of crucial importance to the future security of the majority of countries in the world.



Facing increasing pressure from a United States government forced against its will and in the face of mounting costs to achieve legitimacy for its invasion of Iraq, in order to persuade other countries to share the burden, the UN members were split between those in the majority who wanted nothing to do with illegal activities and the coalition members, most notably the United Kingdom, who stood foursquare behind the US and supported its every action.

The prospect of meltdown within a United Nations organization whose structure does not allow true representation for the majority of its members but rather favors the colonialist tendencies of the handful of permanent members of the Security Council, was very real. And even here, within the main power block of the United Nations, there were deep divisions over the legitimacy of the war in Iraq.

The United Nations organization had to begin to represent the interests of all its members or it would be torn apart by internal strife and its credibility and therefore its effectiveness would be damaged beyond repair. The outdated concept of a limited number of permanent members of a Security Council, the remnants of colonialism, exercising power over 200 other nations was no longer acceptable in the twenty-first century.

The Reaction

During his address to the opening session of the 58th General Assembly (Press Office of the Secretary General, September 23, 2003) Kofi Annan opened the door for the United States unilateral action against Iraq to be retrospectively approved and in so doing, sounded the death knell for the United Nations organization.

Annan affirmed his support for retaining the concept of the Security Council but bowed to the strength of feeling within the General Assembly that its membership should be increased. A body that had signally failed in its duty to prevent a war of aggression declared unilaterally by one of its own members was to be retained.

His subsequent announcement towards the end of his speech that he would instruct a high level panel to look into reform of the United Nations organization had a hollow ring. Whilst the views of the vast majority of its members remained unrepresented, any powerful rogue state could again declare war on another member, at will.

The Outcome

The prospect of the world being plunged into a war involving weapons of mass destruction was receding from the high probability levels of early 2003.

The United Nations was seriously wounded by the experience, but managing to limp along with the help of some superficial first aid in the form of a high level review and soothing words.

As the year drew to a close, the financial interests behind the pharmaceutical industry were gearing up for the big one - the re-election of their boy to the White House in 2004 and the continued push for protection and expansion of their fraudulent 'business with disease.'

Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: **Save Our Planet Now!**
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!

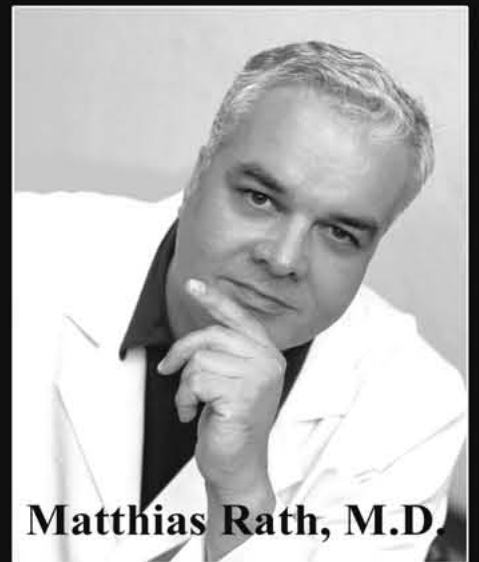


THE NEW YORK TIMES, SEPTEMBER 7, 2003

## TO ALL HEADS OF STATE TO ALL VOTING MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATION'S GENERAL ASSEMBLY!

Over the past few months Dr. Rath has raised his voice repeatedly to unmask the corporate interests behind the war against Iraq.

His voice has become recognized as a 'Conscience of the World'.



Matthias Rath, M.D.

## THIS YEAR'S UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY DECIDES ON THE FUTURE OF THE UNITED NATIONS, WORLD PEACE AND THE FUTURE OF MANKIND!

- When the UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY meets this year it will have to make decisions that determine the future of the United Nations as the Parliament of the World, the course of world peace and thereby the future of mankind. Since the foundation of the United Nations more than half a century ago, no UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY has ever been more significant.
- The Bush-Administration knows that, as do all other governments that made the fateful decision to join a war led in open violation of International Law and by lying to the entire world. They know that the world community cannot and will not tolerate their actions. The background to their diplomatic frenzy in the UN Security Council is their fear of the UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY's decisions later this month.
- The fact is, if the UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY allows the UN Security Council to cave in to US pressure and - retrospectively - legitimize the attack war against Iraq, it will have destroyed the very basis of the United Nations existence - to ban all wars of aggression.
- Instead of granting immunity to those politicians responsible for starting illegal wars of aggression you must bring them to justice before the International Criminal Court (ICC) in The Hague which started its work this year with precisely that purpose. If you don't act now, the corporate interests behind these politicians will continue to threaten world peace for generations to come.
- The Heads of State of the close to 200 nations of the world must now act together to initiate Proceedings at the ICC in order to protect the most valuable asset mankind has to preserve world peace: the United Nations system of International Law and the UN Charter.



The United Nation's  
International Criminal Court  
in the Hague

## IN THE NAME OF THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD AND FOR ALL FUTURE GENERATIONS - YOU MUST ACT NOW TO PRESERVE WORLD PEACE!

More Information: [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org)



The Background

As the opening of the annual General Assembly of the United Nations approached, United States efforts in lobbying for legitimacy amongst the Security Council members increased markedly.

Seven months into a war that was only supposed to have lasted a few weeks questions were already being asked at many different levels about the veracity of the reasons given by President Bush for the invasion of Iraq. No weapons of mass destruction had been found and the pre-emptive strike option appeared to be increasingly unjustified.

World affairs were rapidly approaching a crucial juncture that would determine the future of the United Nations and the legitimacy of a world body whose main purpose was to prevent wars of aggression - something it had signally failed to do in the case of the United States invasion of Iraq.

The protection of the financial interests behind the pharmaceutical industry had been the driving force behind these events right from the outset and now, the UN was at crisis point. Somebody had to make a clear statement of the realities.



The former UK Environment Minister Michael Meacher was the first government ‘insider’ in a long line of UK/US officials unmasking the public deception of the Iraq War.

the leaders of the permanent members of the Security Council at a summit meeting in Geneva within the week. Furthermore, Annan announced that he would outline plans for reform of the United Nations at the annual General Assembly in a few days time and that only "radical" revisions to the institution were likely to preserve it.

A former Environment Minister in the cabinet of Tony Blair wrote a stinging critique of the war on terror calling it "bogus" and simply a pretext behind which the real goals of the United States were being pursued.

The Outcome

It appeared that our open letter program had not been in vain. Apart from the crucial effect of denying the Bush Administration the opportunity to covertly support the financial interests behind the pharmaceutical industry, our campaign had helped to make the use of weapons of mass destruction and another world war a remoter possibility.

Judging by the reactions that followed this open letter, it appeared that the secretariat of the United Nations must also have been following the unfolding debate.

The Reaction

The day after the publication of our open letter, the Secretary General of the United Nations, Kofi Annan, called a press conference at the UN headquarters in New York (UN Press Release, September 8, 2003).

During a wide ranging session, Annan indicated that he wanted to meet with



Richard Clarke, the former top Anti-Terrorism Advisor of George W. Bush became one of the most prominent government officials exposing the reasons for the War on Iraq as the ‘Big Lie.’ His book: „Against All Enemies: Inside America's War on Terror“ has become a New York Times bestseller.

Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: ‘Project for the New American Century’
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients’ Bill of Rights
- 2004: From ‘Pharma-Fraud’ to ‘Pharma-Terror’
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: ‘Outcry’ Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, AUGUST 24, 2003

# Black Out Through Blackout?

On August 14, 2003, New York City - the seat of the Parliament of the World, the United Nation - and other cities in Northeastern America covering the main distribution area of *The New York Times* were hit by a sudden power **BLACKOUT**. On that very same day, *The New York Times* had published as an advertisement my recent Public Appeal that the world community needed to bring to justice those politicians that threatened the very existence of the United Nations, its Charter and its Code of International Law.

Coincidence? Imagine, what would you have done if you had been in the shoes of those politicians in Washington who used the tragic events of September 11 to their advantage and lied to the people of America and the World about the Iraq War? These special interest groups are in the worst crisis ever. They have lost their political credibility around the world, and they hold on to power with the skin of their teeth. Undoubtedly, these political and corporate special interests were the largest benefactors of the **BLACKOUT**.

My Public Appeal advertisement in *The New York Times* on August 14 was triggered by the efforts of these groups to - retrospectively - seek UN approval for their War against Iraq. My Call to the Governments of the World to "Just Say No!" in my advertisement in *The New York Times* on August 14 dragged this unscrupulous plan into plain daylight.

I called upon the **United Nations General Assembly** to hold those politicians and the corporate interests they represent responsible for their actions. I called for the prosecution of these politicians for their breach of international law by leading a war without any international mandate in the very Court specifically set up for that purpose - The International Criminal Court (ICC) in The Hague.

I called upon the United Nations General Assembly and the **Heads of States of about 200 nations** of the world to join now to protect the most valuable asset mankind has to preserve world peace: the United Nations System of International Law and the UN Charter.

**If you were in the shoes of these politicians, this BLACKOUT served your goals in several ways:**

... **BLACK OUT** the attention of the readers of *The New York Times* and the People of America, millions of whom are already doubting your credibility.

... **BLACK OUT** the UN ambassadors of almost 200 nations in New York City and disrupt communication lines with their governments at home in order to prevent their coordination.

... **BLACK OUT** to gain more time. Only five days later, on the eve of the UN Security Council meeting, the UN headquarters in Iraq was destroyed by a bomb. This event is immediately being abused by the Bush and Blair administrations to coerce the United Nations into a further Iraq commitment. Their goals are obvious: to retrospectively legitimize the Iraq War, to avoid prosecution at the International Criminal Court for breach of international law and to have the United Nations dismantle its own Charter and system of International Law.

Think about it: You are dealing with the same corporate interest groups who **BLACKED OUT** millions of Americans in the **ENRON** scandal - before they were voted into the White House. The same special interest groups **BLACKED OUT** the official report about September 11 and **BLACKED OUT** the truth about the war against Iraq - a war that killed tens of thousands of people and violated International Law and the UN Charter.

These lies and **BLACK OUTS** serve special corporate interest groups and their political stakeholders. If the people and the governments of the world do not expose these interests and hold them responsible, they will continue to threaten world peace for generations to come!

Dr. Rath's Appeal advertisement in *The New York Times* on August 14, 2003, the day of the Black Out.

## I CALL UPON ALL MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS: DON'T LET THE UN CHARTER BE DESTROYED!

If the United Nations General Assembly lets the UN Security Council cave in to U.S. pressure and - retrospectively - legitimize the attack war against Iraq, it will have destroyed the very basis of the United Nations' existence - to ban all wars of aggression.

**IN THE NAME OF THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD FOR THIS GENERATION AND FOR ALL FUTURE GENERATIONS: THIS MUST NEVER HAPPEN! YOU MUST SAY NO!**

Instead of granting immunity to those politicians responsible for starting wars of aggression, you must hold them responsible at the International Criminal Court (ICC) in The Hague, which started its work this year with precisely that purpose. If you don't act now, the corporate interests behind these politicians will continue to threaten world peace for generations to come.

**DON'T LET THEM GET AWAY WITH IT!**

The Heads of States of the close to 200 nations of the world must join now to protect the most valuable asset mankind has to preserve world peace: the United Nations system of International Law and the UN Charter.

**Act Now: Visit [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org) or call (800) 648-7171**

**SAVE THE UN CHARTER - SAVE WORLD PEACE!**



Matthias Rath, M.D.

**JUST  
SAY  
"NO!"**

Advertisement



## The Background

Having achieved some success in arranging 'immunity pacts' with other countries in order to protect themselves from prosecution for war crimes, President Bush and the members of his Administration began to increase pressure on the United Nations for legitimization of its invasion of Iraq.

The inability of the United Nations to prevent the United States from taking the law into its own hands and invading Iraq had damaged the credibility of the venerable institution so much that its founding constitutional principles were compromised. The UN's continuing weakness in the face of US aggression did nothing to improve that perception.

As the opening date of the 58th General Assembly of the United Nations approached, we felt the likelihood that the United Nations might cave-in over Iraq was very real and that retrospective legitimization of the Iraq war could be the final straw.

On August 14, 2003, we published a half page open letter in the New York Times addressing these important issues. The message was apparently right on target and someone at the 'levers of power' must have got scared.

## The Reaction

On this 14th of August, the very same day our call to the UN-members „Don't let the UN-Charter Be Destroyed!“ was published in the hometown of the UN (see bottom part of adjacent page), the whole of the readership area of the New York Times was suddenly blacked out. The impact was obvious: None of the thousands of UN-officials from almost 200 nations present in New York on that day was able to communicate this important message to their governments at home. Was this a coincidence?



We no longer believed in coincidences and decided to publish the adjacent full-page open letter in the New York Times on August 24, 2003. Our message to those with their hands on the levers of electrical – and political – power was clear: switching off electricity cannot hide the truth!

Four days later, on August 19, the United Nations mission in Baghdad was bombed and the UN's chief envoy and at least 16 other people were killed.

## The Outcome

Following the bombing of the UN mission in Baghdad, the United Nations withdrew its presence from Iraq altogether. The attitude of many UN member countries towards the United States position hardened as a result of the attack, which many felt need not have happened had the US obeyed international laws.

The need to seek legitimacy for the war on Iraq became ever more important to the United States, because of the escalating costs - not only in lives lost - but financially and in terms of aid requirements if the shattered country were ever to be rebuilt. Without UN sanction, it would be hard for the United States to attract more partners to share the increasing burden.

It was important that the debate was kept alive in the minds of readers in order to counteract the tactic used by the Bush Administration throughout the whole war on Iraq of lying to the public about the facts behind crucial issues.

## Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: **Black Out**
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, JULY 16, 2003

# CALL TO THE PEOPLE OF AMERICA!

## SAY “NO” to Nuking Iran or North Korea to Cover Up the Lies About September 11 and the Iraq War!

With the political credibility of the Bush Administration at an all-time low - you may set your watch for a “surprise.” The people of America and the world must speak out NOW!



Matthias Rath, M.D.



### SEPTEMBER 11, 2001

The first crippling wave of class action lawsuits against a major drug maker followed BAYER's “Baycol” scandal. “September 11” happened within only weeks! 2,600 innocent people died in this tragedy.

And yet more than 2600 US Hospital patients die every 9 days from the side effects of prescription drugs. (source JAMA page 1204 vol 279 #15)

Over the past months, I have alerted the people of America and the world again and again that “September 11” and the “war against Iraq” were being abused by corporate interest groups - above all the pharmaceutical and petrochemical industries. Their primary goal is to deliberately escalate an international crisis and create a global “state of fear” that can then be abused to curtail human rights and pass corporate protectionist laws.

The primary benefactor of this strategy is the pharmaceutical industry. “September 11” followed the “Baycol” scandal by only four weeks! Without the “distraction” of the September 11 tragedy, this investment “business with disease” would have been buried by now under an avalanche of class action lawsuits, and the largest investment industry would already be gone!

People in America now realize that they have voted the political stakeholders of the special interests behind *ENRON*, *BAYER*, *PFIZER* and other global players into the White House, and they are waking up to the nightmare that these interests won't hesitate to sacrifice our planet purely for corporate greed. As a direct consequence of this realization, the credibility of the Bush Administration is gone and the demands for resignations are rising.

You could have set your watch to precisely this moment when we would once again be faced with stories about weapons of mass destruction in Iran and North Korea along with a new threat from Al Qaeda.

There are lessons to be learned from history: Once before, the secret service of a nation was involved in staging events on behalf of corporate interest groups and their political stakeholders. Because no one stopped those interest groups then, they led the world into the Second World War.

**THE NEXT WORLD WAR WILL BE THE LAST ONE ! THE TIME TO ACT IS NOW !**



### FEBRUARY 28, 1933

The German Parliament building, the Reichstag, was set on fire. This event delivered the pretense for the transformation of a democracy into a dictatorship.

The 1946 Nuremberg War Tribunal established that without the influence and financial backing of the European petrochemical/pharmaceutical cartel IG Farben, World War II would not have been possible.

**Learn more at [www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org) (800) 648-7171**



The Background

Having declared an end to major combat operations on May 1, after taking the decision to go it alone against all international law, the Bush Administration was beginning to talk about the possibility of pre-emptive strikes against other countries - Iran and North Korea in particular.

January 30, 2002

### In Speech, Bush Calls Iraq, Iran and North Korea 'an Axis of Evil'

By DAVID E. SANGER

**W**ASHINGTON, Jan. 29 — President Bush told Americans tonight that "our war against terror is only beginning" and sent new warnings to terrorists around the world and to three nations — Iran, Iraq and North Korea.

Using unusually strong language, he charged that "states like these and their terrorist allies constitute an axis of evil," choosing a word once used to describe the alliance of Germany, Italy and Japan during World War II.



**New York Times’ report about Bush’s January 2002 State of the Union address.**

**The only way for the pharmaceutical cartel to continue its global fraud business is to curtail civil rights and rule – if necessary – even against the health and life interests of millions of people.**

**To create a pretence for such laws, the escalation of international crises has been a hallmark throughout the Bush Administration and continues until today.**

make pre-emptive strikes against other 'terrorist' nations harboring weapons of mass destruction fitted the bill nicely.



president would later go on to take this much further and seek retrospective legitimization for the war on Iraq from the United Nations.

On the same day that our open letter was published, General John Abizaid announced that soldiers replacing troops in Iraq from that point onward may be deployed for year-long tours. So much for the end of combat operations.

The Outcome

Things were going badly for the United States in Iraq and the danger was very real that President Bush would spring a surprise attack elsewhere in order to divert attention at home from the rising US troop casualties, particularly as he had originally announced that the invasion of Iraq would be a short, surgical strike.

Our open letter exposed this tactic and called upon the people of America to say no and by doing so, lessened the possibility of such a surprise attack taking place – an attack that would inevitably lead to the use of weapons of mass destruction, as President Bush knew only too well.

The Reaction

After refusing to recognize the jurisdiction of the United Nations International Criminal Court over United States citizens, the Bush Administration decided to further bolster its case by threatening to withdraw military assistance from any country that didn't support this position.

The countries that succumbed to this threat were then forced to sign an 'immunity pact' with the United States, guaranteeing freedom from prosecution for United States personnel. The

The threat of the use of weapons of mass destruction was again central to their argument and provided the psychological pressure required in order to sustain the state of emergency, under cover of which the real plans could be advanced. There was a very real possibility of the world being plunged into another war by President Bush's illegal actions.

With SARS officially contained, the Iraq war 'over' and the covert strategy behind the war exposed to the glare of public scrutiny, President Bush needed a new cover under which to operate and threatening to

Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: ‘Project for the New American Century’
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: “The Chemnitz Program”
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: “Liberation of Human Health”
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: **Say No To Nuking Iran**
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients’ Bill of Rights
- 2004: From ‘Pharma-Fraud’ to ‘Pharma-Terror’
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: ‘Outcry’ Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, JUNE 1, 2003

# CONSTITUTION

## for a Healthy and Peaceful World

Today the people of the world realize that they were deceived about the true reasons behind the war on Iraq. Those politicians who started this illegal war have lost all credibility. Yet some heads of states are already compromising with those who continue to escalate the international crisis. By doing this, they act against the will of their own citizens.

Over the past weeks I have informed the people in America and the rest of the world about the hidden agenda behind the war against Iraq. There are at least two battlefields:

**BATTLEFIELD NO. 1:**  
This is the struggle of the pharmaceutical investment industry for the survival of its 'business with disease'. This battle is not immediately recognizable for everyone. At stake are not millions or billions of dollars - but in the long term hundreds of trillions of dollars.

Once people around the world recognize the organized deception underlying the pharmaceutical industry, they will demand to put an end to such a business and hold its directors, investors and political supporters accountable. In order to prevent this from happening, this multi-trillion dollar investment business needs worldwide emergency legislation and protection laws, which could never be passed in peacetimes. For this very reason its political stakeholders are organizing a second battlefield:

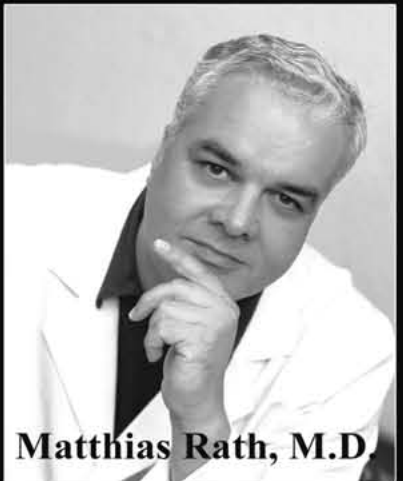
**BATTLEFIELD NO. 2:**  
This is the psychological, political and military escalation of crisis and war at a global scale. The main purpose of this strategy is to divert attention from the 'Battlefield No. 1', create a global psychological state of fear as a precondition for abandoning civil rights and implementing protection laws to win the main battle. It is precisely for that reason that this second battlefield is

being openly implemented now and escalated on a global scale.

The strategic aim of these special interests around the Rockefeller investment group and their political stakeholders is to escalate the current international crisis to a level where weapons of mass destruction are used.

The use of weapons of mass destruction would immediately cause a global psychological paralysis. Such a situation is the only scenario in which it would be possible to curtail civil rights and establish the required protection laws not only in one country - but worldwide.

This is why we do not live in post-war but in pre-war times. And this is why the people of the world need to unite in order to prevent this from happening. The time has come to start building a new world of peace, health and justice.



Matthias Rath, M.D.

# THE PEOPLE'S AGENDA

## Constitution for a New World of Peace, Health and Social Justice

At the beginning of the third millennium mankind stands at the crossroads. On the one hand are the interests of six billion people currently inhabiting our planet - and of all future generations - who wish to live a dignified and healthy life in a peaceful world. On the other hand is a small corporate interest group denying the whole of mankind these basic human rights for one reason only - financial greed.

In this situation, we, the people of the world, have the choice: we either continue accepting the yoke of those investment industries forcing wars and diseases upon us or we liberate ourselves from these burdens and start building a world determined by the principles of peace, health and social justice.

We, the people of the world, recognize that never before in the course of history have we been more united to preserve peace, to terminate the investment 'business with disease' and to bring to justice those who sacrifice peace and health for corporate gain.

Therefore, we the people from East and West, North and South, from rich and poor countries have decided to create a world of peace, health and social justice for ourselves and generations to come.

As our fundamental rights we proclaim:

**THE RIGHT TO PEACE.** We, the people of the world, are determined to defend our right to peace with all means available. In the age of weapons of mass destruction war is no longer an option for solving international conflicts. We will make sure that those who conduct wars without an explicit mandate by international law will be held responsible and will be brought to justice. We will not rest until this is accomplished because we recognize that this is the only way to protect our planet from destruction.

**THE RIGHT TO LIFE.** We, the people of the world, are determined to defend our right to life with all peaceful means available. We will not rest until all factors shortening the life span of people on our planet are eliminated. We will fight hunger, malnutrition and other factors already killing millions of inhabitants of our planet each year including infants and children. We will also terminate the 'investment business with disease' as the result of which more people have died prematurely from preventable diseases than in all wars of mankind put together.

**THE RIGHT TO HEALTH.** We, the people of the world, are determined to defend our right to health with all means available. We will make sure that the pharmaceutical 'business with disease' the deliberate promotion of diseases for corporate gain, is outlawed worldwide. We will hold responsible those who deliberately promote diseases and those who withhold live-saving information on natural, non-patentable therapies. In providing health to our communities and in implementing national health care programs we will focus on effective and safe, natural health approaches. The primary goal of any health care strategy is prevention and eradication of diseases.

**THE RIGHT TO SOCIAL JUSTICE.** We, the people of the world, are determined to defend our right to social justice with all peaceful means available. We no longer accept that two out of three inhabitants of our planet live in poverty and illiteracy. We will make sure that the resources of the world are redistributed in a way that provides education and a dignified life for every citizen of our planet. To finance this redistribution we will use the financial resources liberated from terminating the multi-trillion dollar 'business with disease' and from decreasing military expenditure.

We recognize that as a precondition to establish these important human rights those interest groups promoting war and disease need to be brought to justice in international courts for sacrificing the lives of millions of people and for committing other crimes against humanity.

This will remove the last obstacle for the people of the world to terminate the 'Dark Ages of Disease, War and Injustice' and start building a 'New World of Peace, Health and Social Justice'.

On behalf of the people of the world -

*Matthias Rath*

Matthias Rath, M.D.

More information how you can support this Constitution and help disseminate it is available at [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org).

# WHAT WE, THE PEOPLE, MUST DO

"All that is required for evil to prevail is for good men to do nothing." Edmund Burke, Politician and Writer (1729-1797)

## WHAT HAS HAPPENED

My Open Letters in the New York Times and other leading international newspapers before the Iraq war contributed to the accomplishment of two goals. First, the public exposure of the pharmaceutical agenda behind this war helped to deny any mandate by international law for this war. Secondly, I publicly warned that any use of weapons of mass destruction could be abused. If such a plan had ever existed, my warning exposed such intentions and rendered them too risky to execute.

Moreover, only 11 days after my first Open Letter was published in the New York Times on February 2 this year, the Attorney General of New York filed lawsuits against leading pharmaceutical companies for fraudulent business practices. On March 31, Europe's leading weekly newspaper 'Der Spiegel' called the pharmaceutical business an organized fraud scheme, British TV aired 'Dying for Drugs' and on May 18 the New York Times published a groundbreaking article 'Trial Lawyers Are Now Focusing on Lawsuits Against Drug Makers'.

Thus, while the Bush administration won a war in Iraq militarily they lost their credibility and they are about to lose their main battle that is being fought on behalf of the pharmaceutical cartel.

## THE PHARMA CARTEL'S NEXT STEPS

Because they did not reach their goals during the Iraq war, these special interest groups and their political stakeholders will continue to escalate the international crisis.

However, because their 'game plan' is now revealed, their next steps are predictable. Most importantly, because we, the people, now know these plans, we have a chance to stop them. These plans include:

- The war escalation - including the threat of preemptive nuclear strikes - against Iran, North Korea and other countries.
- The escalation of collateral psychological wars such as the 'anti-terror war' and the global scare campaign on SARS.
- Efforts in the US-Congress to pass protection laws for drug makers, including those providing immunity from drug liability law suits under the umbrella of Homeland Security.

If the people in America allow these plans to proceed, free and democratic elections in November 2004 are threatened.

Until then, all peace talk has to be tested to see whether it is genuine or just another deception.

## WHAT WE MUST DO NOW

### Take Health Action:

The pharmaceutical industry promotes the expansion of diseases - not their prevention. For more and more diseases there are effective natural, non-patentable alternatives.

Every family, every doctor's office, hospital or health care system that applies natural therapies helps to improve health and decrease the dependency from the pharmaceutical investment business. Entire countries are already refocusing their national health care system on preventive measures including natural and nutritional health.

With every dollar less, the ability of this interest group to manipulate public opinion and to buy political influence diminishes. Every dollar less for the pharmaceutical cartel makes the next war less likely.

### Take Political Action:

- Share this information with others.
- Support the 'People's Agenda' and start implementing it in your community.
- Demand from your political representatives to implement the 'People's Agenda.'

## COME TO 'THE HAGUE'

The People's Agenda will be formally presented at an international conference in The Hague, Netherlands on June 14 - 15, 2003. The Hague is the city where the United Nation's International Criminal Court (ICC) has been established.



Dr. Rath in front of the ICC in The Hague

This international conference is open to public participation. For more information and pre-registration please visit our website.

**More information: [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org)**

Here you can also express your support for 'The People's Agenda' and get lists to collect signatures in its support.





The International Criminal Court in The Hague, Netherlands, established by the UN to prosecute war crimes and other violations of international law.

Minister Blair and the pharma-Cartel, we decided to hold a tribunal in The Hague in the Netherlands, the seat of international law. The tribunal would call for the perpetrators of the Iraq war and the 'business with disease' to be tried for their crimes, which would be laid out in an historic document to be called 'The Hague Complaint.' A series of three open letters in June formed part of this action.

In line with our normal approach to these matters, we knew that it would not be sufficient simply to call for the perpetrators of these crimes against humanity to be brought to justice, without providing an alternative to their 'business with disease.' Consequently, our first act was to publish 'The People's Agenda' offering a constitution for a new world of peace, health and social justice, clearly defining the battlefield.

The Reaction

Within five days of our historic Hague Complaint being lodged with Senor Ocampo, the Chief Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court in The Hague, President Bush and his main coalition partner Tony Blair were openly accused of war crimes in Belgium (Agence France Presse, June 20, 2003).

A few weeks later, echoing our own action, the Athens Bar Association delivered a legal complaint of genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes against Tony Blair and other senior members of the UK cabinet to the Chief Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court in The Hague.

The Outcome

After Donald Rumsfeld threatened to move NATO headquarters out of Brussels, the Belgian government eventually caved in to pressure from the accused. By retrospectively changing the universal genocide law under which the case against Tony Blair and others had been brought, the Belgian government were able to throw out the case, simply saying that it had no jurisdiction to try them (Deutsche Welle, September 25, 2003).

The International Criminal Court was slow to get its house in order and did not officially acknowledge receipt of our Hague Complaint until a year later. At the time of going to press, the Court is still considering whether or not to accept the case for further investigation and eventual trial. Whatever the outcome of this process, the Hague Complaint remains a unique indictment of the perpetrators of the 'business with disease' and its supporters.

The Background

"All that is required for evil to prevail is for good men to do nothing" – Burke's famous quotation was never truer than during the first half of 2003.

Whilst most of the world's leaders were opposed to the illegal war on Iraq conducted by the US-led coalition, little was done to stop it happening. Inaction on the part of the United Nations and world leaders gave President Bush an almost free hand to push ahead with his covert strategy, so clearly exposed in our earlier publications. Unless somebody called a halt and brought these criminals to account, who could tell what they might then be capable of if left to act unchecked?

Breaking new ground for the Foundation and accepting the mantle of responsibility created by our outspoken criticisms of President Bush, Prime



The complete text of the complaint is documented at the end of this book.

Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Healthy World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, APRIL 2, 2003

# VITAMIN C AGAINST SARS

## PUBLIC HEALTH INFORMATION

**What everyone should know  
- but the WHO does not tell you -  
about *natural* protection from the new epidemic**

The people of Hong Kong, Asia and around the world are afraid of the Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrom (SARS) Virus. But is this fear really justified? It is a scientific fact that all viruses that have been investigated can be blocked by specific essential nutrients. The natural substance **ascorbic acid (vitamin C)** is known to decrease or completely block the replication of all viruses it is applied to. Viral diseases are essentially unknown in the animal world, because most animals - as opposed to man - produce high amounts of vitamin C in their body. Moreover, all viruses spread in the body by using the same enzymes (collagenases) which can be partially or completely blocked by means of the natural **amino acid lysine**. Several clinical investigations also document the beneficial role of **vitamin A** and other essential nutrients in enhancing the immune system. For further references we encourage you to visit our Foundation website.

**The fact that there are natural substances available to help protect millions of people from SARS must be disseminated world wide immediately. These natural substances are not only effective but also without any side effects and - most importantly - available anywhere in the world right now.**

In this situation the people of the world look towards organizations responsible for global health issues for help and advice. But they are disappointed. The fact that the World Health Organization (WHO) is failing so seriously in disseminating live-saving information on natural, non-patentable health measures is no coincidence. It reflects the fact that the WHO is not primarily serving the health interests of the people worldwide but is apparently influenced by the interests of their largest corporate sponsors - the pharmaceutical industry. This investment industry is based on the sales of patentable synthetic drugs.

**The fact that the life-saving information about natural health measures to fight the SARS epidemic is withheld from the people of the world is irresponsible and must be stopped immediately. The people of the world can no longer tolerate the fact that their health and lives are sacrificed to the trillion dollar pharmaceutical "business with disease" based upon patentable drugs.**

I call upon every person, every health professional and every government official to familiarize themselves with the scientific facts about the use of vitamins in the fight against viral diseases including SARS.

Sincerely yours,

  
Matthias Rath, M.D.



Dr. Rath is the world-renowned scientist and physician who led the breakthrough in the natural control of some of today's most common diseases. The late two-time Nobel Laureate Linus Pauling (left) - himself a pioneer in vitamin research - considered Dr. Rath as his successor.

With this public health service Dr. Rath wants to help the people of Hong Kong, Asia and beyond to learn about natural protection from SARS, improve their health and decrease their dependency upon the unscrupulous pharmaceutical industry 'business with diseases.'

This public health service to the people of Hong Kong and Asia was supported by the Dr. Rath Health Foundation and by thousands of people worldwide who have already been helped by natural therapies.

### DID YOU KNOW ?

Ascorbate (vitamin C) has been shown to decrease the replication (multiplication) of the HIV / AIDS virus by more than 99% in a landmark study published in one of the most influential scientific journals, the *Proceedings of the Academy of Sciences, USA?*

PNAS 1990;87(18):7245-49.

**More Information: [www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org)**



The Background

As the war in Iraq rumbled on without apparently achieving anything, the diversionary tactic element of the campaign was waning. To compensate, media interest in the SARS 'epidemic' was showing little sign of abating. Regular updates from the World Health Organization helped create the impression of another war that could have much wider implications than the one in Iraq.

With quarantined areas regularly featuring in the news, the panic that this disease caused helped to maintain the psychological state of fear desired by the Bush Administration. Failing to exploit the war on terror in the way that had been planned, because of the intervention of our open letter campaign, made SARS a godsend for President Bush. His plans to realize the goal of introducing laws to protect an industry that profits from death and disease took on anew lease of life.

As part of this process (and we can think of no other reason why this information should have been withheld) scientific knowledge that would enable SARS to be brought under control quickly and economically – namely the fact that vitamin C can block the replication of any virus that it is applied, was deliberately being kept from the public's attention.



The pharmaceutical cartel uses several strategies to activate the emergency laws it needs to survive. Beside the escalation of nuclear crises, the promotion of the global ‘war on terror’ it has continuously built up a third scare tactic: the threat of biological warfare. SARS and the ‘bird flu hysteria’ are typical examples of this unscrupulous strategy.

The Reaction

Once we realized that this remedy was not going to feature in the World Health Organization's plans for the control and eradication of SARS, we felt a certain responsibility to put it directly into the hands of the people, in order that they might save themselves.

It took a little time for this information to spread around the world, but by publishing the keys facts in several of the countries most affected by the 'epidemic' (notably China where the outbreak had originally taken hold) we were able to achieve this goal. Anecdotal reports at the time suggested that vitamin C very quickly became in short supply in these countries.

By mid-June, the World Health Organization could no longer sustain SARS as an 'epidemic' and Director General Gro Harlem Brundtland announced to a meeting of 1000 world experts gathered in Kuala Lumpur that SARS had been brought under control.

The Outcome

A clear statement of simple scientific truths had opened the eyes of many to the real meaning of a world event portrayed in the media as threatening and dangerous. By making the hidden visible, the threat of unknown dangers receded rapidly.

The power of the proposals contained in our 'Health for All by 2020' program had been graphically demonstrated by the effects of this public education initiative, which showed how easily diseases could be maintained through suppression of scientific facts.

Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: ‘Project for the New American Century’
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: **Vitamin C Against SARS**
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients’ Bill of Rights
- 2004: From ‘Pharma-Fraud’ to ‘Pharma-Terror’
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: ‘Outcry’ Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, APRIL 2, 2003

# Make Health - Not War!

The war against Iraq has just started and there is already a winner: the people of the World. Over the past weeks we have informed the people in America and the rest of the World about the background of this war and its main corporate benefactor - the pharmaceutical industry.

This information was first published in 'The New York Times', in the city where political leaders had congregated at the United Nations over the recent months like rarely before in history. International tension and the escalation to war created a climate where the information about the pharmaceutical industry as the main benefactor of the 'war against terrorism' spread like a bush fire.

The global spread of this information was also an important reason why small countries in the Security Council - unexpectedly - resisted the pres-

sure by the United States and British administrations, denying them any mandate and any support by international law for their war.

Now, the war led by the Bush and Blair administrations can no longer reach its primary political and economic goal - that is to impose the monopoly of the multi-trillion dollar pharmaceutical investment business with disease on the people of this planet for generations to come.

As the scientist whose discoveries enable us to control today's most common diseases by natural means and having unmasked the corporate benefactors behind the current war, I consider it my responsibility to issue a call to the people and the political leaders of the world to immediately start building a 'World without Disease'!



"One day there may even be wars just to prevent your breakthrough from being widely accepted," said two-time Nobel Laureate Linus Pauling shortly before his death in 1994 to Dr. Rath.

## Call to Action to the Heads of States and the People of the World.

# Health for All by the Year 2020

Mankind now has an unique opportunity to liberate itself from today's most common diseases.

### A BREATH-TAKING PERSPECTIVE

- **Cardiovascular disease** has been identified as the result of a structural impairment of the blood vessel wall similar to the sailor's disease scurvy. Optimum supply of vitamin C and other micronutrients that stimulate the production of collagen - the vascular reinforcement molecules - is an effective, safe and affordable way to prevent heart attacks and strokes. Thus, the number one cause of death in the industrialized world today can largely be eradicated in this and future generations.

Global implementation of this scientific knowledge will save millions of lives, billions in health care dollars and eliminate the trillion-dollar pharmaceutical business with cardiovascular disease.

- **High blood pressure, heart failure, irregular heart beat, and diabetic circulatory problems** are primarily the result of long-term micronutrient deficiencies impairing the function of millions of cells that compose the heart muscle and the blood vessel walls.

Global implementation of this scientific breakthrough will save millions of lives, billions in health care dollars and eliminate the trillion dollar pharmaceutical business with these diseases.

- **Cancer**, the second most frequent cause of death in the industrialized world is no longer a death verdict. All cancer cells spread by using the same mechanism. They produce massive amounts of collagen-digesting enzymes capable of paving their way through the human body during cancer spread.

Effective, safe and affordable micronutrients such as the amino acid lysine, vitamin C and other specific nutrients block these enzymes and thereby impede cancer disease without any side effects.

Global implementation of this scientific breakthrough will save millions of lives, billions in health care dollars and eliminate the trillion dollar pharmaceutical business with cancer.

- **Infectious diseases, AIDS and other epidemics** are the leading cause of death in the developing world. B-vitamins and other essential nutrients regulate the production of white blood cells and optimize immune system function in the fight against tuberculosis and other epidemics. Moreover, vitamin C alone has been shown to reduce the multiplication of the AIDS virus to less than 1% of its normal rate. This simple vitamin is more effective than any combination of expensive pharmaceutical drugs.

Global implementation of this scientific breakthrough will save millions of lives, billions in health care dollars and eliminate the trillion dollar pharmaceutical business with AIDS and other infectious diseases.

In summary, today's most common diseases can now be largely eradicated by natural therapies, thereby improving human health globally and terminating the pharmaceutical investment business with disease.

### WHY THIS DID NOT HAPPEN EARLIER

At the beginning of the 21st century mankind wakes up to a nightmare. A hundred years ago the Rockefeller Group, already controlling the global oil business at that time, defined another global investment market: the human body and the diseases it hosts.

The return on their investment became dependent on the patentability of drugs and the respective patent royalties. Under the umbrella of 'philanthropy' and 'benefactors to mankind' the greatest deception in the history of mankind was strategically developed.



*Every country that focuses its health care system on effective, natural, non-patentable health approaches is an important step towards a healthier and more peaceful world.*

*You can follow the liberation of mankind from the yoke of the pharmaceutical 'investment business with disease' on the Website of our Foundation.*

Millions of patients were promised a 'cure' for their health problems, but the vast majority of the 'remedies' sold had no proven efficacy, at best they covered symptoms. By triggering an epidemic of new diseases from drug side-effects, these deceptive products constantly expanded the 'disease market'.

A strategic precondition for this new market was the elimination of 'competition' from effective natural therapies. The basic knowledge about the essential nutrients required for optimum cellular metabolism was systematically eliminated from medical schools, the textbooks of medicine and from the minds of generations of doctors.

Over several decades the pharmaceutical business with disease became the largest investment industry on planet earth. The huge profits were used to gain influence in all areas of society, including science, medicine, media and politics. Even the largest international bodies did not resist its influence.

### WE NEED A NEW WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

The World Health Organization was founded more than 50 years ago to promote health on a global level. A first focus was to improve health through nutrition, including micronutrients. Within two decades the influence of the pharmaceutical cartel had shifted this focus. By abusing the WHO and other UN organizations (e.g. 'Codex Alimentarius') this industry is trying to impose global protection laws to protect and promote the pharmaceutical investment business with patented drugs from being eliminated by mostly superior, but non-patentable natural therapies.

As the direct result of this silent 'take over' of control of global health care by the pharmaceutical industry during the past century, hundreds of millions of people have died from diseases that could have vanished long ago - if not for the multi-trillion-dollar pharmaceutical investment 'business with disease'. Today, more than two billion people suffer from micronutrient deficiencies in the developing world alone. Thus, all of us must now work towards building a new world health organization that liberates us from today's most common diseases.

### WE NEED A NEW HEALTHY AND PEACEFUL WORLD

Health is a basic human right. We, the people of the earth will not allow this right to be withheld from us any longer. We will not rest until the right to health - particularly the unrestricted access to natural therapies - has become a human right for all people of the world, guaranteed by national and international constitutions.

**I call upon every person on earth:** No matter where you live and what you do you should start building this new world right now! Every living room, every doctor's office or hospital, every school, university, community center, every education text book or movie that promotes natural health is a first step towards creating a healthier world. By constructing this new world we not only eliminate entire diseases but also release billions of dollars in funds that are currently wasted for promoting disease and destruction.

**I call upon the political leaders** to implement natural health as the basis of a prevention-oriented national health care policy. Now that this scientific knowledge is available around the world, you must use it to improve the health of your people. Every country that redirects its health care towards natural health is a quantum leap forward towards a common goal: Health for All by the Year 2020.

There is no time to be lost!

Sincerely,

*Matthias Rath*

**"You have the choice to live in today's world of disease and war.  
Or you can help build a world of health and peace. For this new world you need to stand up!"**

Matthias Rath, M.D.

**More Information: [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org)**



## The Background

After the declaration of war - carried out under the codename 'Operation Iraqi Freedom' - we felt that a re-statement of the real purpose of his military campaign would help to make the likelihood of President Bush being able to enact the pharma-protection laws under cover of this strategy a more remote possibility.

Throughout the build-up period, our open letter information campaign had challenged the reasons for this illegal war and called for the prosecution of those responsible, under international law. The public exposure of this information had prevented the covert achievement of the real aims of the war on terror and brought into the open the true nature of the 'business with disease.'

Continuing our policy of always offering solutions to the problems identified, it was also time to look ahead and to call upon those world leaders who had not supported President Bush to take action to address the problems at the root of those events. Our program 'Health for All by the Year 2020' offered a breathtaking perspective on how this might be achieved.



## The Reaction

Initial signs that our message had been read and understood soon began to appear. Within a few weeks, the Channel 4 television network in the United Kingdom broadcast a searing indictment of the pharmaceutical industry for causing millions of unnecessary deaths around the world through 'patent profiteering.'

By May of that year, the prestigious British Medical Journal felt it necessary to devote a whole issue to criticizing the methods used by the drug companies in furthering their profits at the expense of health and, in editorials and specially commissioned research articles, generally savaged their business ethics.

The adjacent open letter was reprinted in the *Los Angeles Times* on the very weekend when the 2003 Academy Awards ceremony, the 'Oscars', took place in LA. It was the night, when Michael Moore delivered his acceptance speech and critized George Bush's war on Iraq in front of an audience of hundreds of millions around the world. We hope that our information in the LA Times on that very day encouraged him to stand up.



## The Outcome

As the 'shock and awe' raged on in Iraq, it was becoming increasingly clearer to most people that the invasion would not be the short, surgical operation to remove Saddam and restore democracy that President Bush had promised at the outset. A long drawn-out war of attrition was in prospect and the specter of another Vietnam began to raise its ugly head, even in the United States.

The scale of the unnecessary destruction of human life by the pharmaceutical industry's practice of putting profit before health contrasted sharply with the death toll in Iraq and the significance would not be lost on world leaders, as subsequent events would come to show.

But what about that 'worldwide health threat' codenamed SARS?

## Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: **Health for All by 2020**
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, MARCH 16, 2003

# PHARMA-CARTEL WAR PLANS CAN NO LONGER BE ACHIEVED!

In recent years the pharmaceutical industry has been exposed as a multi-trillion dollar 'investment business with disease' the future of which is dependent on the continuation and expansion of diseases.

## I. THE GOAL OF THE PHARMA-CARTEL:

**Cementing the global control of its 'investment business with disease.'** The very existence of the pharmaceutical industry is currently threatened. Damage claims from the deadly side-effects of one single drug are bringing down Bayer, the flag ship of this industry. The ensuing 'domino effect' would inevitably cripple this largest investment sector on earth. At the same time, scientific advances in non-patentable natural health offer effective, safe and affordable alternatives to the multi-trillion dollar market of patented drugs.

## II. THE MEANS TO ACCOMPLISH THIS GOAL:

- **Establish control of the global interests of the drug industry through corporate protectionist laws and by curtailing civil rights.** This control can only be imposed by drastic legal measures worldwide, such as granting immunity to drug companies, restricting patient rights to liability claims, curtailing freedom of information and eliminating one of the most important civil rights - free access to effective, safe, non-patentable and affordable natural health. All this is currently happening in the USA.
- **Creating the psychological state of fear - on a global scale - to set the stage for these laws - worldwide.** This global fear can only be created during a war that includes the use of weapons of mass destruction such as nuclear, biological or chemical weapons.

## III. PRECONDITIONS TO ACHIEVE THIS GOAL:

- **International support.** Such a hazardous strategy can only work if it is backed by international law or organizations such as the United Nations. Lack of this support inevitably causes failure of this strategy because the psychological horror of a nuclear or biological war can no longer be justified or blamed on others. Any war outside international law can no longer be used to justify curtailing civil rights and will turn against those who instigate it.
- **Absolute secrecy.** The most important precondition for this strategy to succeed is secrecy. Under no circumstances must it be revealed in advance.

Since 1). there is no international legitimization for this war and 2). the pharma-cartel's plan is now public, both preconditions failed and their goal can no longer be achieved. Starting a nuclear, biological or chemical war will sacrifice millions of people without the pharma-cartel reaching its goal!

Every family in America, Great Britain and anywhere else in the world should be aware of that and act immediately!



**MATTHIAS RATH, M.D.**  
**OPEN LETTER TO GEORGE W. BUSH**

**This War is neither a vocation nor a 'mission from God' - this is Your War!**

**Your War is against the interests of six billion people!**

**Your War is against the declared will of over 180 countries of the United Nations!**

**Your War is against international law! It is neither morally nor ethically justified!**

**Your War is against the will of the overwhelming majority of the American people, many of whom approve only because you sent their sons and daughters to the battlefield. No one believes the polls!**

**Your War is against the interests of every American because it will be fought with weapons of mass destruction. In an attack war involving nuclear or biological weapons - that does not have the support of the world community - you as the instigator carry all responsibility. No matter what weapons of mass destruction explode, no matter where and on which side - the American people, the entire world will point at you.**

**But the World also knows the true motifs for Your War: This War is in the interests of the pharmaceutical and oil industry!**

**Your War serves the interests of the investment group behind both these industries, namely the Rockefeller-financed Trilateral Commission\* who paved the way for your political career. Your War is Their War !**

\* New York Times, September 13, 1998  
'Is There a Role for Another Bush?'



**George Bush and Tony Blair are the heads of the two leading export nations of pharmaceutical products. Two out of three drugs sold anywhere in the world come from these two countries. The pharmaceutical / petrochemical industry was a main contributor to their election campaigns.**

## LESSONS FROM HISTORY

**One day, those politicians and executives supporting this war - against any mandate by international law - may be held accountable by courts, including the World Court for War Crimes in The Hague that was inaugurated on March 11 this year.**

**Now, no one can say 'I did not know' or 'I just followed orders'.**

**More Information: [www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org)**



The Background

On the verge of what would later come to be known as 'Operation Iraqi Freedom' and with the use of weapons of mass destruction in such a war clearly still a strong possibility, an urgent re-statement of the real strategy behind the war on terror became necessary.

By continuing to bring to the public's attention those factors governing the developing war situation that lay hidden behind the President's covert strategy, the likelihood of sudden and catastrophic measures being taken (upon which the supporting laws guaranteeing the survival of the pharma-Cartel depended) could be lessened.

President Bush's apparently increasing desperation could still lead him to take catastrophic decisions that would plunge the world into war for a third time. It was imperative that the real goals behind his strategies be continually exposed.

The Reaction

The importance of this open letter can not be overestimated. Until that point it was the plan of the cartel to escalate the Iraq War into a regional inferno with weapons of mass destruction. After we exposed this hidden agenda in broad daylight the New York Times, these plans could no longer be carried out. The threat in this open letter that one day those responsible for these war crimes would be brought to justice – politicians, generals and administrators alike – added to the impact of this message.



The cartel had to switch their tactics. During this critical period, the mysterious SARS threat once again came to the fore, increasing the tensions already felt around the world as the US-led coalition continued its hard line war on terror agenda.

Suddenly and unexpectedly, the World Health Organization declared that the SARS outbreak had become a 'worldwide health threat' adding further pressure to the psychological state of emergency created by the activities of President Bush's war coalition.

It could not be coincidence (again) that the link between health and peace and disease and war would be so clearly illustrated in world events. Just as our exposure of the fraudulent pharmaceutical 'business with disease' and the true intentions of the President's war on terror gathered momentum, a 'worldwide health threat' was announced creating fear of an epidemic that would engulf the world - perfect conditions under which to pursue a hidden agenda.

The Outcome

With the world's attention temporarily diverted by the SARS 'epidemic,' President Bush decided to go ahead with his war plans. In flagrant disregard of all international laws and human rights - and with the full support of British Prime Minister Tony Blair - the President decided to go to war.

Following our exposure, he dare not risk the use of weapons of mass destruction for fear of reprisal, but would nevertheless undertake a campaign of 'shock and awe' that would divide world opinion for the foreseeable future.

At 10:16 pm Eastern Standard Time on March 19, 2003, President Bush addressed the American people in a live TV broadcast from the Oval Office of the White House: "My fellow citizens, at this hour, American and coalition forces are in the early stages of military operations to disarm Iraq, to free its people and to defend the world against grave danger."

Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health

2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans

- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, MARCH 9, 2003

# We Are No Longer Willing To Sacrifice Health and Peace!

Open Letter by Matthias Rath, M.D.  
to the American People and to the People of the World!



Only 24 hours after my previous Open Letter was published in the *New York Times* on February 28, the 'master mind' behind 'September 11' was presented to a stunned global audience. After entire armies had searched for him for one and a half years, he was found while asleep in an apartment in Pakistan. - Is this a coincidence?

"As the physician and scientist who was privileged to contribute discoveries that make the eradication of cardiovascular disease by natural means possible and save millions of lives I raised my concerns in an Open Letter published in the *New York Times* on February 28. I raise my voice once again on behalf of millions of people who are deprived of life saving natural health information, which threatens the multi-trillion dollar pharmaceutical investment business of patented drugs.

## PEACE NOT WAR

My Open Letter published in the *New York Times* one week ago revealed for the first time:

- **The largest corporate benefactor** of the September 11 tragedy was the multi-trillion dollar pharmaceutical industry. In August 2001 Bayer's Baycol scandal was the beginning of a 'domino effect' threatening the survival of this entire investment industry. Similarly to the tobacco industry, individuals and governments were beginning to sue drug companies for billions in damages. After September 11, all media attention shifted away.
- **The close connection** between the pharmaceutical/petrochemical industry as the single largest donors for the election campaigns of George Bush and his all out efforts to protect and promote the interests of this investment industry.
- **The main agenda** behind the war escalation is to regain control by the pharmaceutical industry and establish its long-term global monopoly for the "investment business with disease". This can only be achieved by eliminating civil rights - including freedom of information and free access to natural health. Wars - especially the use of weapons of mass destruction - can accomplish all that.

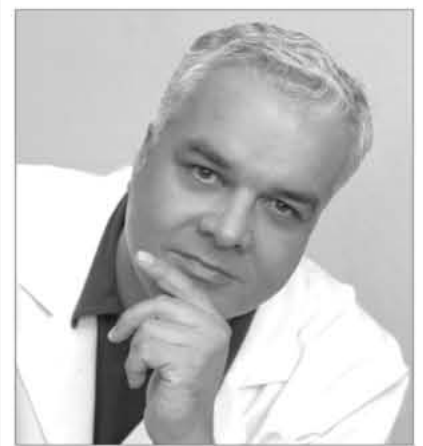
## HEALTH NOT DISEASE

Unbeknown to most people, the very same industry has been leading another war for decades. According to the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (April 15, 1998) in this 'war' every year more than 100,000 people die and more than 1,500,000 are hospitalized from the side effects of harmful prescription drugs.

In this 'war at home' people are harmed in several ways. They are promised 'health' but they receive drugs that do not cure, only cover symptoms. Moreover, millions of patients and entire economies are financially ruined for the sake of the huge profit margins of this investment industry. All of this is no surprise, because the continued existence of diseases and their expansion is a precondition for further growth of the drug industry. Prevention and eradication of diseases undermines the investment nature of this business.

With its current 400 billion dollar 'Medicare' plan, the Bush Administration is making further concessions to the pharmaceutical 'investment business with disease' at the expense of millions of patients.

The cornerstones of a new patient-oriented, effective and affordable health care are available:



Dr. Matthias Rath is the physician and scientist who led the breakthrough in the natural treatment of cardiovascular disease and cancer. He is a member of the New York Academy of Sciences and other renowned scientific organizations. 10 years ago, the late Dr. Linus Pauling, recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry and Peace stated: "Your discoveries are so important for millions of people that they threaten entire industries. One day there may even be wars just to prevent this breakthrough from being widely accepted. This is the time, when you need to stand up!" - This time is now!

## LESSONS FROM HISTORY

Mankind is currently going through one of the greatest advances in its history. Two out of three of today's diseases can largely be eradicated if the scientific knowledge currently available in the area of natural non-patentable health is implemented in any health care system.

Over 400 years ago, a similar quantum leap took place in history. During medieval times 80% of the people living in Europe were illiterate. The invention of the printing press together with the translation of the bible into spoken languages allowed millions of common people to learn to read and write.



Knowledge was power and the rulers at that time did not want to share their power with the people. They wanted to preserve their feudal economic privileges and met the 'liberation from illiteracy' with utmost brutality. In the '30-Year War' (1618-1648) they destroyed half of Europe and killed millions of people in an attempt to bring back Medieval Times. All was in vain because the people no longer wanted to live in illiteracy and dependency.

Today we are facing a 'liberation' of similar magnitude - but global in its scope. The possibility to liberate mankind from cardiovascular disease, cancer and many other diseases by natural, non-patentable means threatens the very existence of the multi-trillion dollar pharmaceutical investment industry.

As we are all witnessing, today's 'economic rulers' are not willing to give up their economic privileges voluntarily. Just as they did 400 years ago they are willing to sacrifice the lives of thousands, even millions of people in their own decline.



There is one difference worth noting. Centuries ago, wars were fought with pitchforks and muskets. Today they are fought with weapons of mass destruction including nuclear weapons.

Millions of people living today in America and in every other country of the world have to make a decision: Do we really want this to happen? If not, the time to act is now!

## Effective, Safe and Affordable Health Care for the American People and the People of the World

### 1 Prevention and Eradication of Diseases Instead of Treatment of Symptoms.

Eighty percent of pharmaceutical drugs currently prescribed to patients have no proven efficacy - at the very best, they alleviate symptoms without addressing the root cause of the disease. Future health care systems will focus on prevention, treatment of root causes and eventually the eradication of diseases.

### 2 Healthy Body Cells Are a Precondition of Good Health.

Health and disease in the human body are determined at the level of cells. The main cause of cellular dysfunction is the insufficient intake of micronutrients essential for optimum cellular metabolism and their optimum daily intake is a precondition for health. This new understanding of Cellular Health can be summarized in three principles:

### 3 Cellular Health Principle #1: Optimum Supply of Cell Energy.

Essential nutrients are required for maintaining cellular energy metabolism. An optimum supply of these nutrients is a prerequisite for the prevention of irregular heartbeat (energy deficiency in myocardial cells responsible for regular heartbeat), heart failure (energy deficiency in myocardial cells responsible for contraction of the heart muscle and blood pumping), and similar conditions.

### 4 Cellular Health Principle #2 - Optimum Connective Tissue Stability of Soft Tissues.

Approximately one half of the body's proteins are composed of collagen, elastin, and other connective tissue molecules. Their production is regulated by vitamin C, and the amino acids lysine and proline, which are the main building blocks of these proteins. The human body does not produce vitamin C or lysine and, therefore, is dependent on an

optimum lifelong supply of these nutrients. The application of this basic knowledge will decrease the incidence of today's most common health problems such as heart attack, stroke, cancer and many other diseases to a fraction of their current rates.

### 5 Cellular Health Principle #3 - Optimum Connective Tissue Stability of Bone Tissue.

The stability of the skeletal system and our teeth is determined by the optimum production of collagen molecules (facilitated by vitamin C, lysine, and proline) and the proper introduction of essential minerals (such as calcium and magnesium) and trace elements. The systematic implementation of this knowledge will largely prevent widespread diseases such as osteoporosis (bones), caries (teeth), and periodontitis (gums).

### 6 Independent Health Information and Education Is the Key to Health.

Although we are at the beginning of the third millennium, it is still a little-known fact that the human body does not produce vitamin C or lysine, two key nutrients in determining human health and disease. This is the result of the pharmaceutical industry's ongoing efforts to suppress this information. The dissemination of basic health information and the implementation of health education from childhood to advanced age is the foundation of the new health care system.

### 7 Comprehensive Research in Natural Health Is a Cornerstone of a New Health Care System.

Currently, medical research is being driven by the share prices of drug companies, not the health needs of people. The implementation of natural health and Cellular Health principles saves billions in health care costs. These billions in savings should be reinvested into further research in natural health. It is a fact that many more diseases are connected to cel-

lular deficiencies in essential nutrients. The introduction of comprehensive natural health research programs as part of public health policies would greatly accelerate the elimination of diseases.

### 8 Implementation of the Scientific Principles of Cellular Health.

Each year, millions of people world wide die from diseases that can be prevented and controlled by natural means. The implementation of the scientific principles of Cellular Health into healthcare policies will save millions of lives and billions of dollars in public and private funds. These dollars could then be used to also address other basic needs of society.

### 9 Elect Politicians Who Defend the People's Right to Natural Health.

Politicians who continue to support legislation that restricts the dissemination of natural health information endanger the health and lives of the people who elected them. Politicians who continue to obstruct natural health rather than support it will be held accountable. All governments have a responsibility to protect the lives of their citizens and promote effective, safe and cost saving health measures in their countries.

### 10 Ban the Pharmaceutical Industry's 'Business With Disease,' Not the Dissemination of Natural Health Information.

To protect their billion-dollar market with largely ineffective drugs, pharmaceutical companies are trying to fight off their fiercest competition: effective, safe, and affordable essential nutrients. To that effect, the pharmaceutical lobby has been abusing the United Nation's "Codex Alimentarius" (Food Standard) Commission and many other national and international political bodies. Maintaining and expanding diseases, as the basis for the growth of the investment 'business with disease,' will be prohibited by law.

With the multi-trillion dollar pharmaceutical investment industry as the largest corporate benefactor behind the current 'war on terrorism' revealed and in broad daylight for the world to see, what are the options left for this interest group? When the first nuclear or biological weapons detonate - who will be blamed? Who will accept the arguments that civil liberties need to be abandoned and press freedom abolished?

This interest group and its political stake holders have to realize: Whatever they do now - including any military action - their goal is now publicly exposed and can no longer be achieved.

All of us, the people of America, the people of the world now have the great opportunity and responsibility to help build a healthier and more peaceful world. Now it's up to us!

## "The Time to Protect Our Health and Our Lives Is Now!"

Matthias Rath, M.D.

More Information: [www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org)



## The Background

After failing to gain the approval of the United Nations Security Council for an invasion of Iraq, the United States was becoming increasingly isolated from most of the other members of the United Nations – with the dishonorable exceptions of the United Kingdom and the other members of the US-led coalition.



This isolation was portrayed to the American people by President Bush in his familiar 'my way or the highway' style as being the product of a failure by the United Nations to accept its responsibility. With his moral conviction of having both right and God on his side, the siege mentality already prevalent in the United States following the President's declaration of a 'War On Terror' became increasingly oppressive.

The United Nations' failure to act in this crisis further bolstered the psychological pressure on the American people and President Bush played up to this relent-

lessly. He could once again think about going to war against Iraq as the perfect cover behind which one of the greatest crimes ever committed would be perpetrated.

The lessons of history, once again, provided clues to the covert nature of these plans and the suppression of knowledge that maintained the power of the financial elite.

## The Reaction

Exposure of the death and injury toll of the war at home between health and disease - in contrast to the toll from the war on terror - would prove to have far reaching effects, the results of which would soon become apparent in the media.

In its March 2003 edition, the German magazine Der Spiegel, one of the world's leading news magazines, openly criticized the pharmaceutical industry for its accumulation of profits at the expense of health – without any fear of reprisal or legal challenge. The placement in the public domain of key information relating to the operation of the pharmaceutical 'business with disease' guaranteed this.

The pharmaceutical industry was being unmasked as a business built upon and profiting hugely from the perpetration of a giant fraud – the promise of health but the delivery of disease.

## The Outcome

President Bush was so intent upon invading Iraq that he was seemingly willing to risk the use of weapons of mass destruction in order to further his aims. The exposure of the hidden agenda behind this intent rendered the use of WMD's less likely – the President would not survive the fallout as everyone would know the reality. Whilst the threat of an invasion of Iraq had not receded, mass destruction was no longer the almost certain outcome it had seemed.

Exposure of the profit before health interests of the pharmaceutical industry would make it increasingly difficult for President Bush to push through the protectionist laws the pharmaceutical industry needed in order to survive the inevitable onslaught that would surely engulf it once people realized the extent of the fraud to which they had been subjected.

With the laying of the cornerstones of a new healthcare system – public health information for all to see and use – a new and exciting front had been opened up in the war between health and disease. New possibilities for public healthcare programs to achieve real health gains through the eradication of diseases became possible from this moment onward – not only in the United States of America, but worldwide. The substantial benefits to developing countries of this approach would not be overlooked.



**Scare pictures like these are another important element in the propaganda war of the Bush Administration: a so-called portable "mini-nuke."**

## Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: **Time to Protect Our Health**
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, FEBRUARY 28, 2003

# Mr. Bush - This War Is Not a Sign of Strength, But of Desperation!

**Open Letter by Matthias Rath, M.D.  
to US-President George Bush  
and to the People of the World!**

“As the physician and scientist who was privileged to contribute discoveries that make the eradication of cardiovascular disease by natural means possible and save millions of lives, I am asking you: could it be that this war is not about fighting ‘terrorism’ or conquering oil fields but about protecting the largest investment industry - the pharmaceutical industry - from collapse?”

Millions of people worldwide are waking up to the fact that the pharmaceutical industry is an investment industry based on the continuation of diseases.

The survival of the pharmaceutical investment industry is threatened by four main factors:

**1 Unsolvable business conflict.** The nature of the pharmaceutical investment industry is the ‘business with disease’. Its basis is the patentability of new synthetic drugs that merely target symptoms but do not eliminate the root cause of diseases. The continued existence of diseases and their expansion is a precondition for further growth of this industry. Prevention and eradication of diseases undermines the economic basis of this business.

**2 Unsolvable legal conflicts.** A wave of patient litigation against the deadly side effects of pharmaceutical drugs threatens to cripple this industry. An end to this litigation is not in sight, since drug side effects are the fourth leading cause of death in the industrialized world (*Journal of the American Medical Association*, April 15, 1998). Side effects of pharmaceutical drugs kill more Americans every year than WWII and the Vietnam War combined.

**3 Unsolvable ethical conflicts.** The pharmaceutical industry faces an intrinsic conflict between maintaining profits from patent fees and meeting the health needs of people. In the developing countries, the profitability of drugs has been a major factor contributing to the spread of AIDS and other epidemics.

**4 Unsolvable scientific conflicts.** Advances in vitamin research, cellular medicine and natural health allow the control of today’s most common diseases. These safe, effective and affordable natural therapies focus on the prevention and eradication of diseases - not only the alleviation of symptoms. This fact and the low profitability of these non-patentable natural approaches, threaten the economic base of the pharmaceutical investment business.

While many events led up to the current crisis, none was as threatening to the survival of the entire pharmaceutical industry as the scandal around Bayer’s cholesterol lowering drug Baycol.

In August 2001 Bayer had to withdraw its leading new drug Baycol because more than 50 people had already died from taking it and more than 6 million patients were at risk from the deadly side effects of rhabdomyolysis (dissolving of muscle tissue). British phar-



**September 11, 2001**

**2,600 innocent people died in this tragedy. The same number of people die from side effects of prescription drugs every ten days** (Source: JAMA, April 15, 1998).

maceutical multinational Smith Kline Beecham (SKB) was Bayer’s global marketing partner.

Bayer - a century old flagship of the pharmaceutical industry - and British SKB - the world’s second largest drug maker - were faced with crippling lawsuits and other devastating economic consequences:

- Over 7,000 Patients taking Baycol from around the world have filed individual and class action lawsuits against these drug companies.
- Government authorities filed criminal lawsuits against the executives of these pharmaceutical companies for gross negligence. These executives knew about the deadly side effects while continuing to press for higher dosages.
- Investors lost billions of dollars in share value, threatening the very survival of these companies.

The Baycol scandal was only the beginning of a ‘domino effect’. Within weeks many multinational drug companies were faced with lawsuits from patients suffering severe side effects from taking other pharmaceutical drugs (beta blockers, calcium antagonists, estrogen replacement, etc).

In summary, the pharmaceutical industry was facing the same grim fate as the tobacco industry, with entire States and Nations suing these companies for billions in damages. In August 2001, the end of the pharmaceutical industry seemed closer than ever.

But then everything stopped on September 11, 2001. On this day global attention shifted away from the crisis facing this industry.

Since then, the main goal of the Bush administrations has become to secure the survival of the pharmaceutical industry through:

- Attempts to overcome the unsolvable scientific conflicts. The Bush administration is spearheading an international effort by the pharmaceutical industry to outlaw natural health therapies world-wide by abusing the United Nations ‘Codex Alimentarius’ (food standards) commission.
- Attempts to overcome the unsolvable ethical conflicts. The recent ‘relief’ program for fighting AIDS in developing countries is a 15 billion Dollar subsidy program for drug makers. While neglecting effective natural therapies to fight immune deficiencies this plan maintains the economic dependency on drug companies.
- Attempts to overcome the unsolvable legal conflicts. A key provision of the ‘Homeland Security Act’ grants immunity to the pharmaceutical companies for present and future product liability claims for vaccines. Further plans for ‘medical litigation reform’ include limiting product liability lawsuits against drug companies.
- Attempts to overcome the unsolvable business conflict. This conflict cannot be solved because it would destroy the very nature of the pharmaceutical “business with disease”. The only option for this industry’s survival are protectionist laws that artificially maintain control of the pharmaceutical investment business and its global health monopoly.

The war against Iraq is not primarily about fighting ‘terrorism’ or conquering oil fields. It is part of a long-term strategy of the pharmaceutical/petrochemical investment groups to create the psychological state of fear to maintain global control.

Long term international conflicts, wars - even the use of weapons of mass destruction - can be used to achieve this goal and suppress any opposition.

This war is not a sign of strength - but of desperation.



Dr. Matthias Rath is the physician and scientist who led the breakthrough in the natural control of cardiovascular disease and cancer. He is member of the New York Academy of Sciences and other renowned scientific organizations. 10 years ago, the late Dr. Linus Pauling, recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry and Peace stated: “Your discoveries are so important for millions of people that they threaten entire industries. One day there may even be wars just to prevent this breakthrough from being widely accepted. This is the time, when you need to stand up!” - This time is now.

## LESSONS FROM HISTORY

70 years ago, this week, an event shocked the world and set the stage for the last World War. On February 28, 1933 the German parliament building, the Reichstag, was set on fire.

The official version that ‘terrorists’ had led the attack was soon questioned abroad. Today it is a fact that the Reichstagsbrand was deliberately used as a pretense and that the ‘empowerment laws’ following this event had been prepared in advance.

Following the burning of the Reichstag:

- civil rights were abolished,
- empowerment laws were enacted, including a “Homeland Security Act” (“Schutz von Heim und Reich”).

The Reichstag-Assault in 1933 provided the legal platform for 12 years of dictatorship and WWII. Its main benefactor was IG-Farben, the largest European petro-chemical Cartel seeking control of the oil and chemical industry worldwide.



**February 28, 1933**

- 70 Years Ago -

The German Parliament building, the Reichstag, was set on fire. This event delivered the pretense for the transformation of a democracy into a dictatorship on behalf of the largest European corporate Cartel.

In the Nuremberg War Tribunal in 1946/47 this Cartel was tried for ‘conquest’, ‘robbery’ and ‘slavery’ and - as a result - it was dismantled into Bayer, BASF and Hoechst.

This War Tribunal established that without these corporations, World War II would not have been possible. US-Chief Prosecutor Telford Taylor stated: “If their guilt is not brought to the daylight, they will do even more harm in future generations.”

Then and now millions of decent people are in danger of being misled by their own governments. And those who do not learn the lessons from history are doomed to live through it again!”

**“Mr. Bush, in the name of mankind: Stop This War!”**

**Matthias Rath, M.D.**

**More Information: [www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org)**



The Background

*"Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it."*  
George Santayana, The Life of Reason, Volume 1, 1905

At the beginning of the twenty-first century the words of the famous US philosopher had never been as true as they were now. By the end of February 2003, President Bush's war agenda was following a route taken once before by another Administration that had had the backing of pharmaceutical interests. The parallels were simply astonishing.

Haunting images of the burning World Trade Centre buildings in New York flashed around the world echoing those of the burning Reichstag buildings in Berlin, Germany 70 years earlier – and once again, so called 'acts of terrorism' were being used to divert the public's attention away from clandestine attempts to further the interests of those controlling the worldwide pharmaceutical industry.

In the early twentieth century, those interests were concerned with expansion and the creation of a cartel, whereas now, the survival of an established multi-billion dollar industry was at stake. Only by the resolution of apparently unsolvable business, legal, ethical and scientific conflicts inherent in the industry through the passing of protectionist laws could the future be assured. The government's rapid assumption of emergency powers that followed both the current and the historic events was a pre-condition for the achievement of those goals.

The Reaction

Within twenty four hours of the publication of our open letter – and after whole armies had spent one and a half years looking for him – suddenly and unexpectedly Central Intelligence Agency officers and the Pakistani authorities announced the capture of Khalid Shaikh Mohammed, suspected to be the mastermind behind the 9/11 attacks. Was this coincidence?



Towards the end of the two week period between the publication of our first and second open letters, another astonishing event took place. The World Health Organization declared the existence of a previously unknown worldwide health threat that would come to be known as SARS - Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome.

media would be rife with speculation about how the death toll from SARS could run into millions and about the efforts to quarantine whole countries by the introduction of travel restrictions. Once again, the public were placed on a state of alert, thus maintaining the psychological conditions for the exercise of those all important emergency powers. Was this another coincidence?

The Outcome

With its main covert strategy laid bare for all to see, the Bush Administration was forced to turn instead to plan 'B' and to continue to escalate the situation even further. If the protection of the financial interests behind the pharmaceutical industry was to be achieved, the state of fear created by SARS offered the perfect cover behind which President Bush could carry on his covert agenda.

Having already declared in his State of the Union speech in January 2003 that he was ready to attack Iraq without a United Nations mandate (White House Press Office, January 28, 2003) President Bush increased his demands for such a strike and the United States began lobbying other Security Council members to support this action.

The focus of the war on terror was firmly shifting toward Iraq.

Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: Make Health - Not War!
- 2003: **Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength**
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



THE NEW YORK TIMES, FEBRUARY 2, 2003

# Make Health - Not War!



**Open Letter by Matthias Rath M.D.**

**to US-President George Bush  
to the Leaders of the World  
to the American People  
and the People of the World**

"On the eve of a possible world war, I am calling upon you to stop any military action! **Make Health-Not War!** This war is not in the interest of the people of the world but of special interest groups that include - beside the oil industry - also the pharmaceutical industry. Or was it a coincidence that the pharmaceutical industry - not the oil industry - was the main sponsor of the 'war agenda' during the last US-elections in November 2002?"

At the beginning of the 21st century mankind stands at the cross roads. Advances in the field of natural health will save millions of lives but threaten the very existence of the multi-trillion dollar pharmaceutical investment industry, that is based on patents and the continuation of diseases. This entire industry is in a battle for survival. A prolonged international crisis and the curtailing of civil rights play right into their hands.

The people of America, the people of the world need a strategic plan to combat these special interests, to stop funding them and to ensure long-term peace and health for this planet. This plan was presented at the World Summit in Johannesburg in August 2002 and is now being implemented in more and more countries.



Dr. Matthias Rath is the physician and scientist who led the breakthrough in the natural control of cardiovascular disease and cancer. He is member of the New York Academy of Sciences and other renowned scientific organisations. Already 10 years ago, the late Dr. Linus Pauling, recipient of the Nobel Prize in Chemistry and Peace stated: "Your discoveries are so important for millions of people that they threaten entire industries. **One day there may even be wars just to prevent this breakthrough from being widely accepted. This is the time, when you need to stand up!**" - This time is now.-

## Natural Health for All by the Year 2020 is Possible!

**1** Health is a basic human right. Every person is entitled to make use of this right without any restriction. Public institutions and private organizations are to be held accountable for providing life-saving health information to the people of the world. The obstruction of the right to essential health information for everyone constitutes a crime against humanity.

**2** Today, health is not available to every human being for good reasons. These include social injustice, military conflicts and others. Another significant reason is the fact that **the most profitable industry on earth, the pharmaceutical industry, is an investment industry based upon the existence and continuation of diseases** - despite declarations to the contrary. Low-cost prevention, treatment and elimination of diseases threaten this multi-trillion dollar pharmaceutical "business with disease".

**3** Most efforts to improve health on a global scale have failed thus far. The World Health Organization's effort "Health for All by the Year 2000" could not reach its goals because it did not distinctly separate itself from the global "business with disease." It focused instead on administrative healthcare changes, rather than taking advantage of global advances in medicine.

**4** Advances in the field of natural medicine have been made over recent

years that will reduce the incidence of common diseases in the industrialized countries as well as in the developing world, to a fraction of their current frequency. **The primary cause of the world's most common health conditions is a chronic deficiency of micronutrients**, essential for optimum cellular energy metabolism as well as optimum connective tissue stability.

**5** In the industrialized world, the leading causes of death are heart attacks, cancer, strokes, diabetes and high blood pressure. Using the available knowledge in nutritional research and cellular medicine, these health conditions can be significantly reduced and hundreds of millions of lives can be saved.

**6** In the developing world, two billion people suffer from deficiencies in micronutrients, according to United Nations Organizations. Avitaminosis is a leading cause of disease resulting in blindness in millions and promoting infectious diseases -including AIDS- in hundreds of millions by compromising cellular defense mechanisms in their bodies. Taking advantage of the knowledge of nutritional medicine already available today, **billions of lives can be saved in the developing world.**

**7** The eradication of today's most common health problems is dependent on one factor only: how fast the information

about this breakthrough in natural health can be spread. Whilst the scientific knowledge to combat these diseases effectively is available and the essential nutrients to prevent these health conditions can be produced at low costs, in any quantity, anywhere in the world, the dissemination of this life-saving information to the people of the world is being obstructed.

**8** The pharmaceutical industry tries to protect its global drug market by outlawing natural remedies. Effective, non-patentable and affordable natural health approaches threaten the very existence of the pharmaceutical industry. **The multi-trillion dollar global pharmaceutical market is dependent on synthetic drugs that allow an excessively high return on investment based on the patentability of those drugs.** To secure the continued existence of the pharmaceutical industry as the most profitable industry on earth, large corporations embarked on a **global battle to outlaw the dissemination of natural health information.** To that effect the pharmaceutical industry abuses the United Nations "Codex Alimentarius Commission" and other national and international bodies.

**9** The people of the world face one of the largest challenges in human history. The right to health and life for billions of people is being threatened by the profit interests of a few shareholders. **The goals of**

these two interest groups are incompatible by their very nature. Similarly, in the battle to save human lives against the profits from patented drugs, every government, every public and private institution has to take a decision on which side they stand. And they will be held accountable by history.

**10** The goal "Health for All by the Year 2020" is in sight. What is needed immediately is a worldwide effort to promote the dissemination of natural health benefits in every country.

**I call upon**

- The United Nations Organizations and other international organizations to promote natural health policies by all means available;
- Politicians in every country to implement natural health as an integral part of national health policies;
- Health professionals to utilize natural health approaches to improve the health of your patients.

**I call upon every man and woman to spread this life-saving information in order to protect your life and that of millions of others.**

Matthias Rath, M.D.

World Summit,  
Johannesburg 2002

## Many Countries Are Implementing This Breakthrough:

The World Summit was attended by over one hundred Heads of State. Many countries acted on this plan and adopted natural health policies to improve the health of their people. Prominent examples are:

- **Jordan.** All school children and students will receive free vitamin supplementation composed of Vitamin C, B-Vitamins, Vitamin D, Folic Acid and Iron.
- **United Arab Emirates.** A 1.8 billion dollar Natural Health City will be established in

Dubai to study and promote alternative health programs for the people in the Arab Emirates.

- **South Africa.** The South African government recognized the critical role of micronutrients for strengthening the immune system in combating infectious diseases like tuberculosis and AIDS. Bread will be vitamin enriched nationwide to protect the poorest part of the population from malnutrition.

- **Other African Countries.** The sub-Saharan

countries Lesotho, Malawi, Mozambique, Swaziland, Zambia and Zimbabwe and Angola are establishing similar community-based nutrition programs nationwide.

- **UN-Food and Agricultural Organization (FAO)** launched an international campaign in November 2002 "Food is the first medicine for HIV/AIDS".

In implementing these programs, these coun-

tries use scientific information already available in the fight against cardiovascular disease, cancer and infectious diseases - including AIDS. E.g., studies published in the Proceedings of the US National Academy of Sciences prove that vitamin C alone is able to inhibit HIV virus activity by more than 99% (!).

Further information and copies of the studies can be found and downloaded from the website below.

## Why the Pharmaceutical Industry Is Backing a War Agenda:

Every country that adopts a national policy based on effective natural therapies is a nail in the coffin of the pharmaceutical 'business with disease'. In the global battle between natural health and the financial interests of the drug companies there can be only one winner.

That is why the pharmaceutical interest groups have placed their lobbyists in key political positions:

- George Bush and Tony Blair are the heads of the two leading export nations of pharmaceutical products. They are also the most aggressive war advocates.

- Donald Rumsfeld has been the CEO and Board member of several pharmaceutical multinationals (Searle, Gilead etc.). Now he is the fiercest war advocate in the Bush administration and controls where and how long the bombs fall.

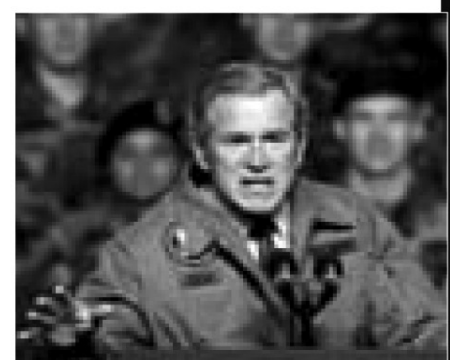
The following facts now also appear in a new light:

- The pharmaceutical industry was the single largest industry group sponsoring the war agenda of the Bush administration during the November 2002 elections.

- The first 'benefactors' from the 'Homeland Security Act' where the drug companies, receiving guaranteed immunity for any side effects of their products!

- In his State of the Union Address, President Bush does not support effective natural health, but promises a 400 billion dollar (!) subsidy program for the drug companies under the cover of Medicare.

- And even the surprising 15 billion dollar support for AIDS treatment in Africa will primarily benefit the drug companies - not



the people of Africa. Despite effective and affordable alternatives they are kept in dependency of the pharmaceutical Cartel."

**“ Make Health - Not War! “** Matthias Rath, M.D.

**More Information: [www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-health-foundation.org)**



## The Background

Following mid-term elections in November 2002, the Republican Party regained majority control of the Senate and expanded their majority in the House of Representatives, effectively gaining control of Congress. This event strengthened an already strongly held view that President Bush would use his dominance in Congress to try to force through an increasingly extreme agenda.

That agenda had been shaped by the terrible events of 9/11, events that President Bush was increasingly using as an excuse to further more and more outrageous actions in blatant disregard of national and international laws. The inauguration of a Homeland Security department resulted in a wave of 'emergency' legislation that helped create the impression of imminent threat to cities across America, making the passing of laws severely restricting personal freedoms possible. But did the President's ultimatum "You're either with us or against us in the fight against terror" actually signal another reason for the headlong rush to war?

The fact that 9/11 diverted attention from the Baycol scandal that had erupted in August 2001, saving the giant pharmaceutical firm Bayer from being wiped out in the process, showed that the climate of fear created by such incidents could be used to good effect by the pharma-Cartel in order to further their financial interests. Subjecting the nation to a state of war in order to mask the creation of conditions favorable to the future profitability of the pharmaceutical industry, eventually led to the introduction of a \$400 billion subsidy for the drug makers under cover of Medicare.

## The Reaction

Perhaps inspired by our exposure of the pharma-Cartel's backing for the Bush war agenda, New York Attorney General Eliot Spitzer charged the world's two largest pharmaceutical companies, Pfizer (through its subsidiary Pharmacia) and GlaxoSmithKline, with using illegal schemes to inflate the price of drugs, costing consumers and government health plans hundreds of millions of dollars.



Acting on behalf of the state of New York, Spitzer charged these two companies with consumer fraud, commercial bribery and making false statements to government health plans about drugs, including those for cancer treatment. This would subsequently prove to be the first of several such actions against the pharmaceutical companies.

But that was only half the story. In offering positive solutions to the

problems that we had exposed to the light of public scrutiny, not only would the negative effects be countered, but our information could also help to encourage the establishment of positive reactions.

Within a few weeks of publication in this open letter of the ten key elements that would make 'Health for All by 2020' achievable, public health policies based upon natural approaches instead of dangerous pharmaceutical drugs were announced in: Sri Lanka, Wales and South Africa and three leading US nutrition agencies - the American Dietetic Association, Society for Nutrition Education and American School Food Service Association - called for nutrition initiatives to be an integral part of school health programs.

## The Outcome

The detailed public exposure of the real agenda behind the 'War on Terror' had the effect of delaying what had previously appeared to many to be an unstoppable rush toward a Third World War that would inevitably involve the use of weapons of mass destruction. Through openly publishing the hidden truths, the clandestine strategy was foiled.

On the positive side, a clear statement of the scientific facts supporting the efficacy of natural remedies, something rarely seen in the public media, for the first time created an environment in which enlightened governmental agencies and national non-governmental bodies could boldly begin to incorporate this knowledge into their public health programs.

After February 2, 2003 many people began to view world events in a different light.

## Timeline

- 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection
- 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease
- 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry
- 1992: 'Project for the New American Century'
- 1992: FDA - make vitamins prescription drugs
- 1994: Vitamin Freedom Act
- 1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws
- 1997: The Chemnitz Program
- 1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl
- 1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel
- 1999: UK legislation banning vitamins halted
- 1999: Liberation of Human Health
- 2000: Pharma-President Bush elected.
- 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning
- 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health
- 2002: UN Security Council Refuses to back US War on Iraq
- 2003: **Make Health - Not War!**
- 2003: Mr Bush - War is Not a Sign of Strength
- 2003: Time to Protect Our Health
- 2003: Pharma-Cartel War Plans
- 2003: Health for All by 2020
- 2003: Vitamin C Against SARS
- 2003: Constitution for a Health World
- 2003: Say No To Nuking Iran
- 2003: Black Out
- 2003: The Future of Mankind
- 2003: Save Our Planet Now!
- 2004: Why 9/11? Why the Iraq War?
- 2004: Prevent World War III - Now!
- 2004: The United Nations Committed Suicide!
- 2004: A Patients' Bill of Rights
- 2004: From 'Pharma-Fraud' to 'Pharma-Terror'
- 2004: The Alliance of Nations
- 2004: George Bush-Do Not Start World War III
- 2005: Protect Your Health Act Now!
- 2005: Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!
- 2006: Patriot Act Renewal
- 2006: Bird Flu
- 2006: 'Outcry' Stop Nuclear War!



# The Pharmaceutical ‘Business-Model’ Promoting Diseases as Investments

## The Deadly Principles of the Pharmaceutical Investment Business With Disease

Imagine you lived in a world without heart attacks, strokes, cancer, osteoporosis, alzheimers, AIDS – in short, you lived in a world without diseases. The average life expectancy for you and the people around you is 120 and you reach this age not in disability but in a state of good physical and mental health.

And now imagine some business people would come along and tell you that you no longer have the right to a long and healthy life. They would tell you the average life expectancy is around 75 and the last years of your life you have to live in a state of physical and frequently mental disability. When you ask them why, they would not answer ‘because we want to make money from your disease’ but they would try to hide their greed under cover of deceptive promises to provide the best health care to you. What would you say?

Unfortunately this is not a theoretical consideration. It is sobering reality. About one hundred years ago the giant fraud scheme of the business with disease was conceived and strategically developed under the cover of ‘modern medicine’ and providing health. The

start-up money for this giant fraud operation came from the oil and petro-chemical business and was strategically placed to serve one goal: to develop the bodies of billions of human beings into one giant marketplace.

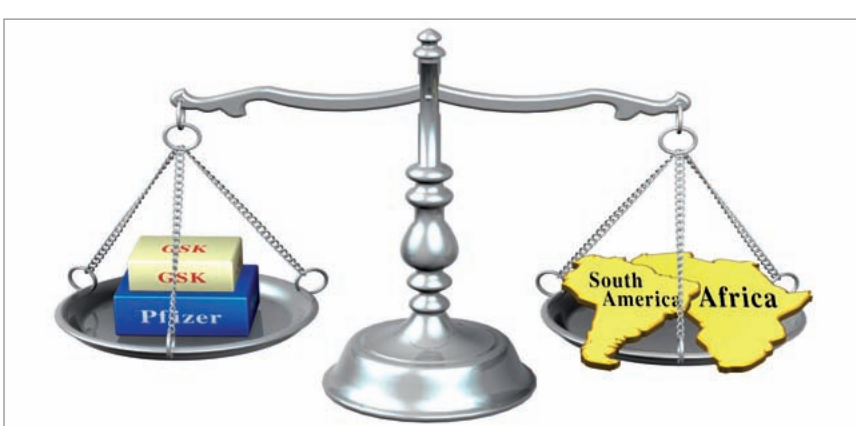
Some people may say that the pharmaceutical industry cannot be that bad, there are antibiotics and a few other useful drugs. Unfortunately, these are the exception accounting for less than 5% of the drug business. The great majority of drugs have two common features: they have no proven efficacy and they cause further diseases through side effects.

Once you realize this simple fact, it is very easy to understand why this industry has such a detrimental effect on millions of human lives. It is not about individual drugs or individual companies. It is about the principles – the laws – of the pharmaceutical ‘business with disease’. The most important of these laws can be summarized in the following way:

- 1
- The pharmaceutical industry is not a ‘health industry’, but an ‘investment business’ that thrives on the continuation and expansion of diseases.
- 2
- The pharmaceutical industry makes more than 500 billion dollar profits each year – but only as long as disease exist as markets for their drugs.
- 3
- The pharmaceutical industry has built the largest fraud business in human history: it promises health to millions of people, but – instead of providing health – the drug industry delivers ever more diseases, because diseases are the economic basis for the further existence of this investment business.
- 4
- In order to protect their multi-billion-dollar disease markets with heart disease, cancer, AIDS and other diseases, the pharmaceutical industry does everything to maintain these diseases and to obstruct their possible control and eradication.
- 5
- The multi-billion dollar returns on investment of the pharmaceutical business derive almost exclusively from patent fees for synthetic drugs.
- 6
- Since almost all synthertic drugs are toxic to the human body, the pharmaceutical industry caused the klargest pandemic since the plague – the deadly side effects of pharmaceutical drugs. The order to ensure huge profits from patent fees.
- 7
- Building this ‘business with disease’ over the past century, the pharmaceutical industry has raked so much money from this organized fraud that it has become one of the largest and most profitable industries on our planet today. However, the basis of its business is fraud.
- 8
- The pharmaceutical industry strategically invests the multi-billion profits from their global fraud business to infiltrate all sectors of society – most prominently pharmaceutical medi-

cine, mass media and political parties – and to influence public opinion around the globe.

- 9
- To cover the genocidal dimension of its fraud business, the pharmaceutical industry is spending twice the amount of money it expends on research in order to manipulate public opinion. To cover its ‘business with disease’ the illusion of healthy drugs is being created.



The dimension of the pharmaceutical fraud is hard to comprehend. The market value of the largest US and UK drug manufacturers Pfizer and GSK combined exceeds the gross national products of the entire African and half of the South American continents.

- 10
- Vitamins, micronutrients and other natural health approaches are the arch-enemies of the pharmaceutical industry, because they are not patentable. Even more importantly, they effectively help prevent and control diseases, because they correct the malfunction of millions of cells in our body as the primary cause of disease.

Every country has to decide whether it wants to maintain a pharmaceutically oriented healthcare system based on the expansion of diseases – or whether it wants to develop a new healthcare system based on effective, natural health with the goal to prevent and eventually eradicate diseases.

### The ‘Pharma-Fraud’ Exemplified with Common Drugs

(Note: these drugs are not exceptions, they are the rule. These examples illustrate the principle of the ‘pharma-fraud’ business.)

Drug	Marketed for the Treatment of	Does the Drug Treat the Disease Cause?	Frequent Side-Effect (New Disease)	Effective Natural Treatment Suppressed*
Vioxx	Pain/Inflammation	No	Heart Attacks	Yes
Calcium Antagonists	Heart Disease	No	Heart Attacks	Yes
Statins	HeartDisease	No	Cancer	Yes
Chemotherapy	Cancer	No	New Cancer	Yes
Estrogen	Osteoporosis	No	Breast Cancer	Yes

\* More information: [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org)



# The Imminent Meltdown of the Fraudulent Pharmaceutical Business With Disease

Millions of people worldwide are waking up to the fact that the pharmaceutical industry is an investment industry based on the continuation of diseases.

The survival of the pharmaceutical investment industry is threatened by four main factors:

- 1 **Unsolvable business conflict.** The nature of the pharmaceutical investment industry is the 'business with disease'. Its basis is the patentability of new synthetic drugs that merely target symptoms but do not eliminate the root cause of diseases. The continued existence of diseases and their expansion is a precondition for further growth of this industry. Prevention and eradication of diseases undermines the economic basis of this business.
- 2 **Unsolvable legal conflicts.** A wave of patient litigation against the deadly side effects of pharmaceutical drugs threatens to cripple this industry. An end to this litigation is not in sight, since drug side effects are the fourth leading cause of death in the industrialized world (*Journal of the American Medical Association, April 15, 1998*). Side effects of pharmaceutical drugs kill more Americans every year than WWII and the Vietnam War combined.
- 3 **Unsolvable ethical conflicts.** The pharmaceutical industry faces an intrinsic conflict between maintaining profits from patent fees and meeting the health needs of people. In the developing countries, the profitability of drugs has been a major factor contributing to the spread of AIDS and other epidemics.
- 4 **Unsolvable scientific conflicts.** Advances in vitamin research, cellular medicine and natural health allow the control of today's most common diseases. These safe, effective and affordable natural therapies focus on the prevention and eradication of diseases - not only the alleviation of symptoms. This fact and the low profitability of these non-patentable natural approaches, threaten the economic base of the pharmaceutical investment business.

While many events led up to the current crisis, none was as threatening to the survival of the entire pharmaceutical industry as the scandal around Bayer's cholesterol lowering drug Baycol.

In August 2001 Bayer had to withdraw its leading new drug Baycol because more than 50 people had already died from taking it and more than 6 million patients were at risk from the deadly side effects of rhabdomyolysis (dissolving of muscle tissue). British pharmaceutical multinational Smith Kline Beecham (SKB) was Bayer's global marketing partner.

Bayer - a century old flagship of the pharmaceutical industry - and British SKB - the world's second largest drug maker - were faced with crippling lawsuits and other devastating economic consequences:

- **Over 7,000 Patients** taking Baycol from around the world have filed individual and class action lawsuits against these drug companies.
- **Government authorities** filed criminal lawsuits against the executives of these pharmaceutical companies for gross negligence. These executives knew about the deadly side effects while continuing to press for higher dosages.
- **Investors lost billions of dollars** in share value, threatening the very survival of these companies.

The Baycol scandal was only the beginning of a 'domino effect'. Within weeks many multinational drug companies were faced with lawsuits from patients suffering severe side effects from taking other pharmaceutical drugs (beta blockers, calcium antagonists, estrogen replacement, etc).

In summary, the pharmaceutical industry was facing the same grim fate as the tobacco industry, with entire States and Nations suing these companies for billions in damages. In August 2001, the end of the pharmaceutical industry seemed closer than ever.

But then everything stopped on September 11, 2001. On this day global attention shifted away from the crisis facing this industry.

Since then, the main goal of the Bush administrations has become to secure the survival of the pharmaceutical industry through:

- **Attempts to overcome the unsolvable scientific conflicts.** The Bush administration is spearheading an international effort by the pharmaceutical industry to outlaw natural health therapies world-wide by abusing the United Nations 'Codex Alimentarius' (food standards) commission.
- **Attempts to overcome the unsolvable ethical conflicts.** The recent 'relief' program for fighting AIDS in developing countries is a 15 billion Dollar subsidy program for drug makers. While neglecting effective natural therapies to fight immune deficiencies this plan maintains the economic dependency on drug companies.
- **Attempts to overcome the unsolvable legal conflicts.** A key provision of the 'Homeland Security Act' grants immunity to the pharmaceutical companies for present and future product liability claims for vaccines. Further plans for 'medical litigation reform' include limiting product liability lawsuits against drug companies.
- **Attempts to overcome the unsolvable business conflict.** This conflict cannot be solved because it would destroy the very nature of the pharmaceutical "business with disease".

The only option for this industry's survival are protectionist laws that artificially maintain control of the pharmaceutical investment business and its global health monopoly.



The war against Iraq is not primarily about fighting 'terrorism' or conquering oil fields. It is part of a long-term strategy of the pharmaceutical/petrochemical investment groups to create the psychological state of fear to maintain global control.

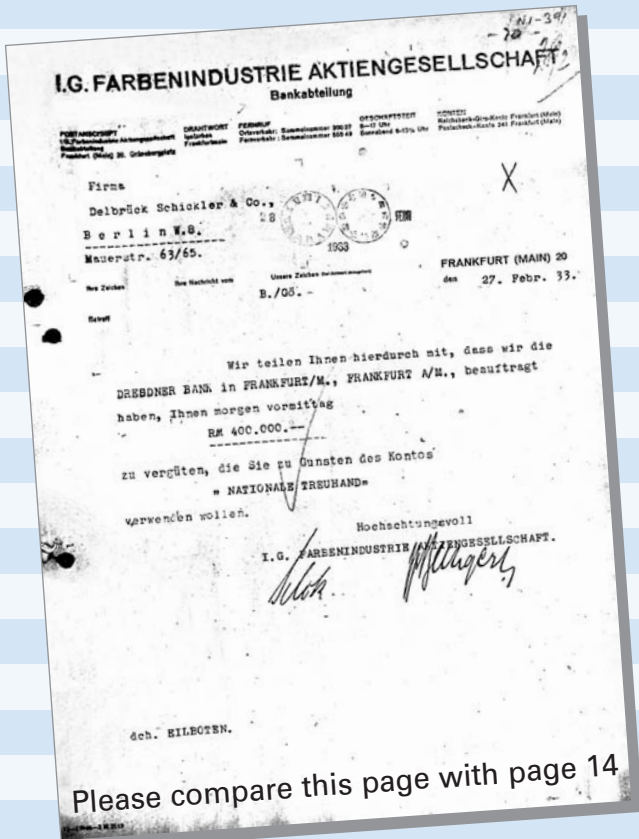
Long term international conflicts, wars - even the use of weapons of mass destruction - can be used to achieve this goal and suppress any opposition.



# The Money Trail

The amount of money flowing from the pharmaceutical industry into the coffers of the Bush Republican machine is immense. They bought and paid for the 2004 re-election and made sure that Bush would do everything in his power to protect their interests during the storm that they knew was coming over death and disability from drug side-effects.

The following tables show in black and white some of the costs incurred in putting profit before human lives. The figures are extracted from lobbying disclosure forms for 2003.

Drug Companies and Their Support Organizations Amounts (\$)		Amount (\$)
Pharmaceutical Research and Manufacturers of America <i>(the industry's trade association)</i>		16,000,000
Merck & Co. Inc		7,400,000
Bristol Myers Squibb		5,300,000
GlaxoSmithKline		5,000,000
Eli Lilly		4,800,000
Johnson & Johnson		4,300,000
Biotechnology Industry Association		4,300,000
Abbot Laboratories		3,700,000
Pfizer		3,700,000
Hoffman-LaRoche		3,200,000
Wyeth		3,100,000
Novartis		3,000,000
Procter & Gamble		2,800,000
Amgen		2,700,000
Aventis		2,600,000
Baxter Healthcare		2,100,000
Schering-Plough		1,900,000
Bayer		1,500,000
Genzyme		1,500,000
Genentech		1,200,000
Healthcare Leadership Council		1,000,000
Purdue Pharma		1,000,000
Total		\$ 86,300,000

In return for this largesse, the drug companies had a huge victory in the Medicare bill in 2004. Boston University estimated that the industry would receive new profits of \$139 billion over the 8 years following the enactment of this bill. Not a bad return on an investment of \$86.3 million dollars.

*And it didn't stop there.*

In the first six months of 2004, the pharmaceutical industry support system went into overdrive to ensure that Bush had the money he needed in order to steal the election. The trade associations, industry associations and the like poured money into the republican coffers, as the following table illustrates.

Organization	Amount (\$)
US Chamber of Commerce	20,060,000
US Chamber Institute for Legal Reform	10,000,000
American Medical Association	9,240,000
Pharmaceutical Research and Manufacturers of America	8,040,000
American Hospital Association	6,060,000
Total	\$ 53,400,000

The US Chamber of Commerce is one of the chief proponents of the medical liability reform programme that will top Bush’s agenda for the new presidential term.

Liability lawsuits resulting from death and disability caused by drug side effects can run into billions of dollars for just one drug (Vioxx for example). Spending a few million to ensure the law is changed so that the relatives of dead people and those disabled by drugs like Vioxx have no recourse against the drug makers is a small price for the financial interests behind the pharmaceutical industry to pay in order to ensure their survival.



# The History of the Pharmaceutical Industry from a US Perspective

**1911, May 15**

The supreme court of the U.S. finds John Rockefeller and his Trust guilty of corruption, illegal business contact and racketeering. As a result of this decision, the entire Rockefeller Standard Oil-Trust, the world's largest corporation of this time, was sentenced to be dismantled. But Rockefeller was already above the supreme court and did not care about this decision.



**John D. Rockefeller**  
(July 8, 1839 – May 23, 1937)

had become missionaries of patented pharmaceutical drugs, developed by a new breed of companies, manufacturers of patented, synthetic drugs.

This was also the time, when the first vitamins were discovered. It soon became clear, that these natural molecules had live-saving health benefits and were able to prevent many chronic health conditions. The first books appeared with abandoned research about the health benefits of vitamins. These newly discovered molecules had only one disadvantage: they were non-patentable.

Thus, already in its first years of existence, the pharmaceutical investment business faced a mortal thread: vitamins and other micronutrients promoted as public health programs would prohibit the development of any sizable investment business based on patented drugs. The elimination of this unwanted competition from natural micronutrients became a question of life and death for the pharmaceutical business.

Disguised as a "Mother Theresa", the Rockefeller Foundation was also used to conquer foreign countries and entire continents for the pharmaceutical investment business – just as Rockefeller had done it a few decades ago with his petrochemical investment business.

**1925**

On the other side of the atlantic, in Germany, the first chemical / pharmaceutical cartel is founded in order to compete with the quest for control of the global drug market by the Rockefeller trust. Lead by German multinationals Bayer, BASF and Hoechst, the IG Farben cartel was founded with a total number of employees surpassing 80.000. The race for global control was on.

**1929, November 29**

The Rockefeller cartel (U.S.A.) and the IG Farben cartel (Germany) decided to divide the entire globe into interest spheres, the very same crime, Rockefeller had been sentenced for 18 years earlier, when his trust had divided up the U.S. into "interest zones".

**1913**

In order to disperse public and political pressure on him and other robber-barons Rockefeller uses a trick called "philanthropy": he uses the illegal gains from his robber-practices in the oil business to launch the Rockefeller Foundation. This tax haven was used to strategically take over the health care sector in the U.S..

The Rockefeller Foundation was the front organization for a new global business venture of Rockefeller and his accomplices. This new venture was called the pharmaceutical investment business. Donation from the Rockefeller Foundation went only to medical schools and hospitals, which

**1918**

The Rockefeller Foundation uses the spanish flu epidemic and the media they already controlled at this time, to start a witch hunt on all forms of medicine, which were not covered by their patents.

Within the next 15 years essentially all medical schools in the U.S., most hospitals and the American Medical Association all became pawns of the chess board of Rockefellers strategy to subjugate the entire health care sector under his monopoly of the pharmaceutical investment business.

**1932/33**

The IG Farben cartel, equally insatiable, decides no longer to be bound by the 1929 constraints. They support an uprising German politician, who promises IG Farben to militarily conquer the world for them. With millions of dollars in election campaign donations, this politician seized power in Germany, turned the



German democracy into a dictatorship and kept his promise to launch his conquest war, a war that soon became known as WWII.

In each and every country Hitler's wehrmacht invaded, the first act was to rob the chemical, petrochemical and pharmaceutical industries and assign them – free of charge – to the IG Farben empire.

## 1942 - 1945

In order to cement its global leadership with patented drugs, the IG Farben cartel tests their patented pharmaceutical substances on concentration camp inmates in Auschwitz, Dachau and many other sites. The fees for conducting these inhumane studies were transferred directly from the bank accounts of Bayer, Hoechst and BASF to the bank accounts of the SS, who operated the concentration camps.

## 1945

IG Farben's plan to take control of the global oil and drug markets has failed. The U.S. and the other allied forces won WWII. While many U.S. and allied soldiers lost their lives, their reward was little compared to the rewards of others. The corporate shares of the losers, IG Farben, went to the Rockefeller trust (U.S.A.) and Rothschild / J.P. Morgan (U.K.).

## 1947

In the Nuremberg war crime tribunal 24 managers from Bayer, BASF, Hoechst and other executives of the IG Farben cartel were tried for crimes against humanity, including leading wars of aggression, slavery and mass murder. In his final pleading U.S.-Chief

Prosecutor Telford Taylor summarized the crimes committed by these corporate criminals with the following words: "without IG Farben, the second World War would not have been possible".



**Nelson Rockefeller**  
(July 8, 1908 – January 26, 1979)

Amazingly the real culprits for the death of 60 Million people in World War II – the IG Farben executives – received the mildest verdicts. Even those executives directly responsible for the crimes in IG Auschwitz received a maximum of twelve years in jail. Surprised? Not really.

Already in 1944 Nelson Rockefeller had entered the executive branch of U.S. government. He started off as Under-Secretary of State and ended few years later as Special Adviser of President Truman for Special Affairs. In other words at critical junctures of the 20th century, the Rockefeller interests took direct charge. They decided the post war shape of the world and the distribution of its wealth.

Under the influence of the state department, the verdicts in Nuremberg against the IG Farben managers can easily be explained. In return for taking over the corporate shares of IG Farben and thereby global control of the oil and drug business, Nelson Rockefeller made sure that the real culprits of World War II were not hanged. In fact, they were needed.

## 1949

The Federal Republic of Germany was founded. This was the first time in history, that the constitution and society of an industrialized nation could be planned and modeled as a fortress of the pharmaceutical investment business – an transatlantic outpost of the Rockefeller interests.

Within a few years the IG Farben managers sentenced in Nuremberg were released from jail and put back into their previous positions as stakeholders of the Rockefeller interests. Fritz Ter Meer, sentenced to twelve years in jail for his crimes in Auschwitz, was back as chairman of the board of Germany's largest pharmaceutical multinational, Bayer. Already in 1963!

## 1945 - 1949

The role of the Rockefeller brothers was not limited to taking over the global monopoly of taking control of the global oil and drug business. They also needed the political framework for this. Under their influence the United Nations were founded already in 1945 in San Francisco. To seize political control of the post war world, they used a trick to fight countries, three of them leading drug export nations, had all the say, while 200 other nations were rendered spectators.

Founded as organizations to allegedly serve the well being of the people of the world, the UN suborganizations, like the World Health Organization (WHO) and World Trade Organization (WTO) soon turned out to be nothing else than the political arms of the global oil and drug interests.



## 1963

On behalf of the Rockefeller interests, the government of the pharmaceutical banana republic Germany spearheaded one of the most infamous efforts ever made within the United Nations. Under the pretense of consumer protection, they launched a four decade long crusade to outlaw vitamin therapies and other natural, non-patentable health approaches for all member countries of the United Nations. The goal was to simply ban any and all competition for the multi-billion dollar business with patented drugs. The plan was simple: copy for the entire world what they had accomplished in America in the 1920s – a monopoly on health care for their investment business with patented drugs.

Since the market place of the pharmaceutical investment business are ongoing diseases, the drugs they developed were not intended to prevent, cure or eradicate diseases. Thus, the goal of this global strategy was to monopolize health for billions of people with pills that nearly cover symptoms but hardly ever address the root cause of disease. The deprivation of billions of people from having access to life saving information about the health benefits of natural health approaches and – at the same time establishing a monopoly with largely ineffective and frequently toxic patented drugs, caused disease and death in genocidal proportions.



**David Rockefeller**  
(born June 12, 1915)

This epidemic of unnecessary disability and death by the pharmaceutical business with disease is unparalleled in history.

Linus Pauling and other eminent scientists deserve the credit of having kept the door of knowledge about the health benefits of vitamins and other effective natural health approaches open. If it were not for them, we would be living in a health prison already today, guarded by the gatekeepers of pharmaceutical business with disease in medicine, politics and the media.

Linus Pauling also gets the credit of having identified the significance of my early research in vitamins and cardiovascular disease and having invited me to join him during his last years and to continue his life's work.

## 1990 - 1992

This years will go into history as the beginning of the end of pharmaceutical business with disease. In a series of scientific publications – for some of them I invited Linus Pauling as co-author – I could identify micronutrient deficiency as the primary cause. These diseases included heart attacks, high blood pressure, diabetical circulatory problems, cancer and even diseases like immune deficiencies, including AIDS.

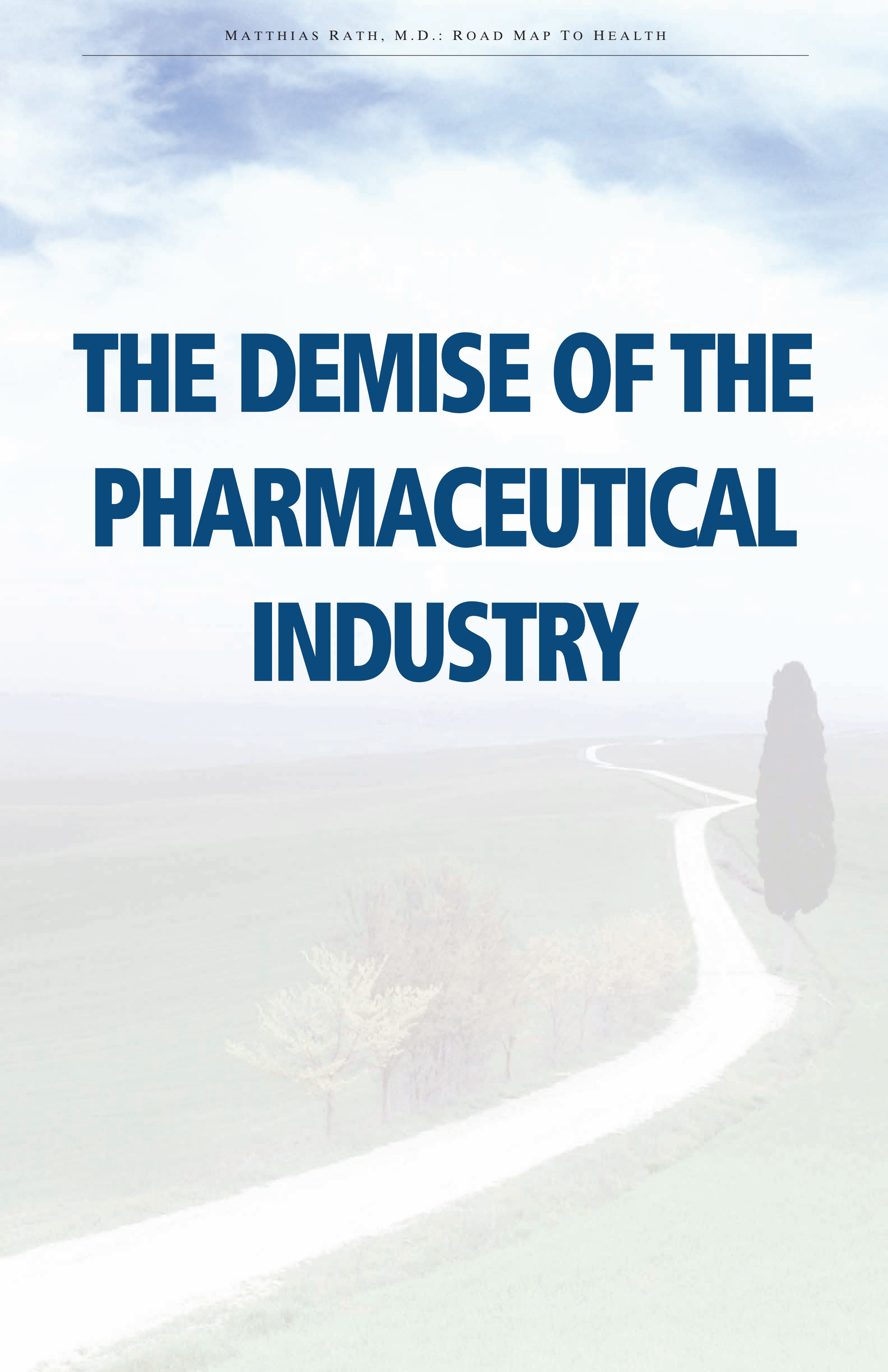
Like a Sherlock Holmes of science, I traced the real cause of these diseases and found that these causes had been deliberately nebulized or even hidden away from millions of people for one purpose only: to feed the insatiable greed of the pharmaceutical business with disease.

**I hope, that this book will open the eyes of the people, about the way how they have been fooled for decades, how our parents, grand parents and other family members died in vain from diseases that could long have gone.**

**The unmasking of the history of the pharmaceutical investment industry, the uncovering of its bloody trail throughout the 20th century is a precondition for mankind to liberate ourselves from this yoke.**



# THE DEMISE OF THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY





# The Demise of the Pharmaceutical Industry



Dr. Rath with the late Nobel Laureate Linus Pauling issuing the call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease in San Francisco on July 2, 1992.

## 1990: Discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection

For almost a century, the pharmaceutical investment business with patented drugs has been able to effectively suppress the life saving health benefits of vitamins and other natural health approaches. They have deliberately eliminated this natural health knowledge from the textbooks of medicine as well as from the media, thereby making sure that patented pharmaceutical drugs are perceived as the only form of medicine worldwide.

These ‘dark ages of medicine’ ended with a bang in 1990 following Dr. Rath’s discovery that heart attacks and strokes are an early form of the sailor’s disease scurvy and are preventable. The key elements of this discovery were summarized by Dr. Rath ten years later in a lecture at Stanford University Medical School reprinted in the appendix of this book.

## 1992: Call for the eradication of cardiovascular disease

On July 2, 1992 Dr. Rath, together with Nobel laureate Prof. Linus Pauling, held a press conference in San Francisco presenting the discovery of the scurvy/heart disease connection to

the world. To underline the urgency of this discovery for human health, they issued an historic call for the eradication of heart disease. With this courageous step there was no turning back.

## 1992: The scurvy/heart disease connection triggers the demise of the pharmaceutical industry

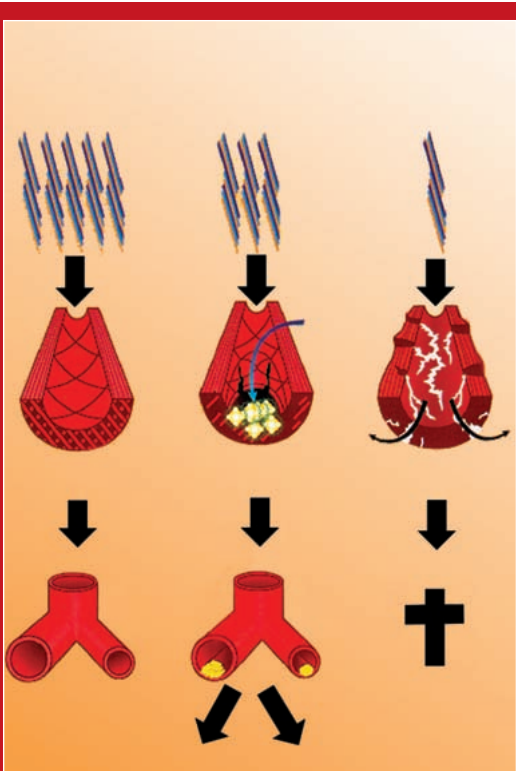
This discovery had an immediate and devastating impact on the well entrenched multi-trillion dollar phar-

maceutical business with disease. The masterminds behind the fraudulent pharmaceutical investment business immediately concluded the following:

1. If the discovery of the scurvy heart disease connection spread, heart attacks and strokes would essentially be eradicated before long.
2. With the vanishing of cardiovascular disease, the main marketplace for the sales of pharmaceutical drugs would be gone, namely the drug markets for cholesterol lowering agents, calcium antagonists, beta-blockers and ACE inhibitors, each of which accounts for tens of billions of dollars in annual sales.
3. With the unmasking of cardiovascular disease as a preventable health condition, millions of people would wake up to the fact that this fundamental health information has been deliberately withheld from them and their families and that this information blockade has caused victims in every American family.

4. It would not take long until patients harmed by these drugs and relatives of those suffering diseases caused by them would hold drug companies, their executives and investors responsible for this genocidal death toll. Without taking immediate action, these pharmaceutical stakeholders would find themselves behind bars, sentenced for one of the most vicious crimes in the history of mankind.
5. The unmasking of the fraudulent business practices with respect to heart disease would open the eyes of the people around the world to the fact that many other diseases could also be largely prevented by an optimum supply of essential nutrients. If they didn’t act, one disease after another would be recognized as being preventable, eventually leading to their eradication and to the collapse of the drug markets based on these diseases. This domino effect would lead to the collapse of the pharmaceutical investment business with the largest corporate losses in history.

With this perspective in mind the pharmaceutical stakeholders set out to act.



The breakthrough in cardiovascular research: cardiovascular disease is an early form of the sailors disease scurvy. In both cases the artery walls are weakened by a deficiency of vitamin C in the diet. Scurvy is the acute form and heart disease the chronic form of this condition.



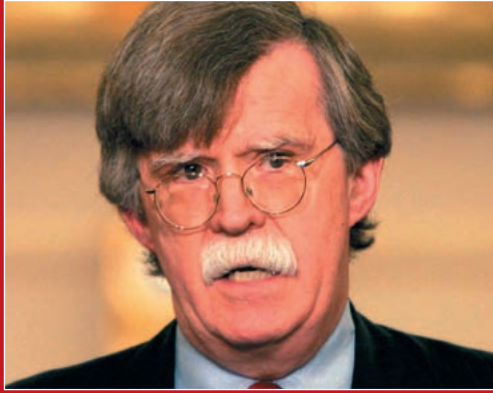
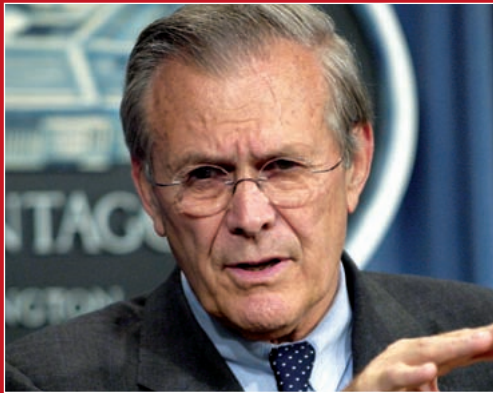
1992: ‘Project for the New American Century’

The discovery of the scurvy / heart disease connection was no less of a threat to the multi-trillion-dollar investment group behind the pharmaceutical industry than was, to the medieval church, the discovery that the sun and not the earth is the center of our universe. In both cases, the new understanding would destroy multi-billion dollar interests and their related dogmas. Four hundred years ago, the established church assembled their leading strategists in order to protect the old world order from collapsing. Today, there are only a few financial groups that have a similar global power to the medieval church -although they operate in a way that is much more hidden from the public. Leading among them is the Rockefeller financial group which controls the global oil business (Exxon, Caltex, etc.), the global banking business (Federal Reserve, Chase, etc.) and the worldwide dissemination of information through global media (CNN, Time Warner). Little-known is the fact that the very same Rockefeller group controls more than 200 pharmaceutical companies, among them giants like Pfizer, Merck and others.

In a very similar way to the medieval church 400 years ago, the economic

interest groups behind the drug cartel now assembled their strategists in order to come up with an emergency plan to save their multi-trillion dollar interests. The Rockefeller strategists included names such as Paul Wolfowitz, Richard Pearle, Jeb Bush, Dick Cheney and Donald Rumsfeld – one of the highest decorated pharmaceutical executives in history. Their strategic emergency plan to guarantee the survival of the outdated drug business was later to become known as the ‘Project for the New American Century.’ It outlined in detail the aggressive plan of this group to take every military step necessary to preserve their global economic control in the two sensitive areas – petro-chemicals/oil and pharma-chemicals/drugs.

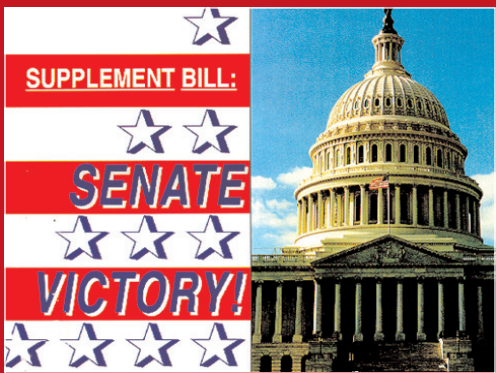
For nearly ten years this group of hawks, protecting the fraudulent drug business, prepared for taking over the White House. When they accomplished their goal in November 2000 they lost no time in implementing their policy. Then and now, the strategic goal was to secure the survival of the pharmaceutical fraud business at all costs, even at the cost of a war involving weapons of mass destruction.



Three hawks of the cartel – Paul Wolfowitz (former head of the World Bank); Donald Rumsfeld (architect of three wars) and John Bolton (US Ambassador to the UN).

“The largest grass roots movement since the Vietnam War!”

Newsweek



Unbeknown to many Americans, the vitamin freedom act was one of the most important acts in US history, preserving the fundamental human right of freedom of health choice and – thereby – saving millions of lives.

1992: FDA -make vitamins prescription drugs

Threatened by the scope of Dr Rath’s discovery, the pharmaceutical industry realized that the only way to prevent it is by banning free access to vitamins and other essential nutrients. Again, unable to show their faces in public, they used the official government organization, the FDA. Thus, the pharmaceutical industry bosses used their puppets to enter the public crusade against the breakthrough in natural health. The Food and Drug Administration, recently exposed as a Trojan Horse of the pharma-cartel, publicly demanded the absurd measure of making vitamins

prescription drugs. 150 million vitamin consumers across America couldn’t believe their ears and set out to defend their basic right of free access to natural health in an unprecedented movement of rallies, petitions and political campaigning. The health interests of the American people prevailed and the unscrupulous plans of the pharmaceutical industry were defeated. The ‘largest grass roots movement since the Vietnam War’ (Newsweek) had brought about a devastating defeat for the drug cartel, one of the largest investment industries of our time.

1994: Vitamin Freedom Act

In August 1994, the US Congress took a unanimous decision to pass the historic ‘Vitamin Freedom Act’, also known as the ‘Dietary Supplement Health and Education Act’, which was signed into law by President Clinton. It guaranteed the inalienable right of free access to vitamins and other natural therapies for

all Americans. With this law, the pharmaceutical industry had lost its monopoly position for drugs in the United States – its single largest market. From now on, the people of America were protected when taking full advantage of the advances in natural health in the fight against heart disease, cancer and



many other diseases. Health freedom and freedom of choice had prevailed over drug profits.

After this devastating defeat, the need for the drug cartel to re-group in order to re-gain and cement its global monopoly was paramount.

1995: Codex Alimentarius - saving the drug business through global protection laws

The pharmaceutical cartel embarked on an international crusade to ban natural health approaches worldwide. Abusing international bodies like the UN’s World Health Organization (WHO) and Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO), the pharmaceutical cartel was trying to make up for its defeat in the US and overrule it by means of a global natural health ban.

The appalling plan of the drug cartel was to use the pressure from the international UN bodies to take away the natural health rights which had just been won by the American people. Their strategic goal ever since has been to bring about the first comprehensive legislation of the Globalization Age that would truly affect every human life. The key measure: health statements related to natural, non-patentable therapies would be outlawed in all member countries of the United Nations, i.e. world-

wide. In order to accomplish this unscrupulous goal, the Pharma-Cartel revitalized the WHO/FAO’s Codex Alimentarius Commission (‘Codex’) that had been rather dormant for more than three decades. From 1995 onwards, regular meetings were held under the political protection of the largest pharmaceutical export nation of the time - Germany – under the false pretence of consumer protection. Delegates from developing nations were bribed and literally parachuted in to the annual Codex meetings.

The work of the Dr. Rath Health Alliance has been and continues to be critical in preventing these plans. International protests, rallies, public meetings, petitions and other political campaign measures have effectively prevented the implementation of these ruthless global plans. However, the plans are still on the table and continue to pose a threat.

1997: The Chemnitz Program

By now, Germany had been the leading export nation of pharmaceutical drugs for decades. Moreover, the international drug cartel had promoted a former employee of BASF to the highest office of the German government. By 1997, Pharma-Chancellor Helmut Kohl had not only been ruling the Pharma-republic of Germany for an unprecedented period of 16 years, but had also been the key political puppet of the internationally operating drug cartel, managing its global political interests.

Realizing the malicious role of the German government at that time, Dr. Rath gave a landmark speech at the city hall in Chemnitz, Germany on June 21, 1997. For the first time in history the pharmaceutical industry – the very industry pretending to have a monopoly on world health – was publicly exposed as being the largest obstacle to the people of the world achieving health.

The speech exposed the German chemical/pharmaceutical companies as the main corporate interests and largest benefactors of the conquest of Europe during World War II. It exposed the fact that the largest chemical cartel at that time, “IG Farben” (Bayer, BASF, Hoechst) financed the rise to power of Hitler, robbed the chemical factories and oilfields of occupied countries across Europe and built the largest chemical plant in Europe in Auschwitz, using Slave Labor from the Auschwitz Concentration Camp.

Dr. Rath pointed out that, among the war criminals, 24 IG Farben managers were tried for mass murder and other crimes against humanity in the Nuremberg War Tribunal. US Chief Prosecutor Telford Taylor concluded that “Without IG Farben World War II would not have been possible.”

UNMASKED: Chemical-pharmaceutical multinationals were behind the greatest crimes in history of mankind



Bayer was a main sponsor of Hitler’s rise to power. In return, they tested their drugs on inmates of concentration camps – many of them children.



Bayer’s patented drug Be1034 was one of these drugs. Only a few of the victims survived the experiments (source: Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunal).



Telford Taylor, US Chief Prosecutor at the WWII war crime tribunal, stated: “Without IG Farben World War II would not have been possible.”



Several executives of the IG Farben cartel were sentenced in 1947 for mass murder, slavery and other crimes against humanity.



Unfortunately, after being released from prison years later, these oil and drug executives quickly returned to their old power structures and passed their inhumane business practices on to the next generation. Not surprisingly, the daughters of IG Farben – Bayer, Hoechst and BASF – were the masterminds behind the new rise to power of the German chemical/pharmaceutical cartel, losing no time turning Germany into a political stronghold of the globally operating pharmaceutical cartel.

The chessboard of political interests was clear. Thus, it was no surprise that the Chemnitz speech by Dr. Rath was

spreading like a bush fire, in print media, audiovisual materials and through the Internet. The exposure of Bayer, BASF and Hoechst as the organizers of the forced labor Auschwitz concentration camp during his speech ignited a political fire storm. Fifty years after the end of the Second World War, half a century after millions of forced labor camp survivors should have received compensation, finally an international debate arose demanding justice.

The result of this debate and the public awareness about the crimes committed on behalf of giant oil and drug corporations during World War II was carried

in the worldwide media for almost two years and led to a payment of \$10 billion to the remaining forced labor camp survivors.

Many take credit for having brought about this long overdue compensation; however, no one has answered the question why this necessary debate started only now, fifty years late. When you read Dr. Rath’s Chemnitz Speech in the appendix of this book its impact in triggering this necessary debate will immediately become clear.

1998: Landslide defeat for Pharma-Chancellor Kohl

In early 1998, the Dr. Rath Health Alliance began its work inside Pharma Germany. The very existence of Dr. Rath’s Health Alliance, promoting effective, non-patentable natural health remedies in the home territory of the pharmaceutical drug cartel, was a major provocation and threat for these interests. However, once again, David

prevailed over Goliath. By the strategy of continuously exposing the unscrupulous nature of the pharmaceutical business with disease and pointing the finger at pharma-Chancellor Kohl as its political puppet, there was no way for Goliath to win. In October 1998, Pharma-Chancellor Kohl lost the election in a landslide defeat.

1999: A new homeland for the Pharma-cartel

With the defeat of their political puppet Helmut Kohl, the globally operating interests behind the pharmaceutical industry puppeteers had to find a new political puppet and a new home. They selected the USA, where a certain George W. Bush was about to run for the office of President. They decided to move. The master plan for this move was straightforward: for decades the financial interests of the globally operating pharmaceutical cartel had been coordinated and managed by the German bank ‘Deutsche Bank.’ Consequently, Deutsche Bank would fuse with one of the largest US investment banks, Bankers Trust, thereby bringing capital and strategic know-how for the global pharmaceutical battle from across the Atlantic.

Everything was planned perfectly. But at the last minute the deal seemed to fall apart. A thus far little known controller of New York City, Alan Hevisi, threatened to block approval for the deal due to appalling revelations about Deutsche Bank’s association with the Nazi regime. He revealed that Deutsche

Bank had not only been the house bank of the Nazis, but had been the key financial institution financing the synthetic oil and rubber plant IG Auschwitz and the Auschwitz concentration camp, with about one billion Reichsmark – more than \$10 billion in today’s terms.

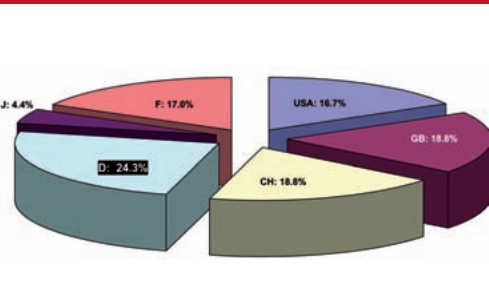
Things did not look good at all for the global players of the pharmaceutical cartel. Not only had their companies been associated with the Auschwitz death camp, but Deutsche Bank was now on public display as the financier of this genocide. They needed more time to sort things out, to cover up their past and above all to distract global media attention. Every day that the world’s media pointed their fingers at Deutsche Bank as the financier of the Auschwitz death camp, the chances that this bank would ever set foot on US soil would diminish.

In their desperation, the drug cartel and Deutsche Bank turned to newly elected German Chancellor Schroeder and his Foreign Minister Fischer. Another embarrassing global stunt of organized

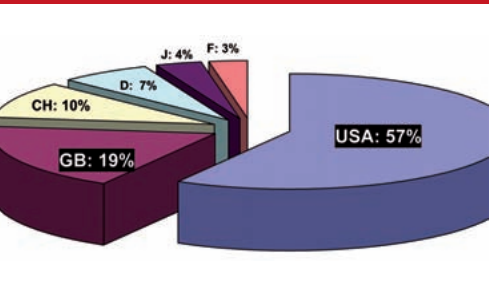


The career of Helmut Kohl, a former employee of BASF, was financed by the pharmaceutical cartel to the German Chancellory. For sixteen years he was the political “Don Corleone” of this cartel.

“Don Corleone’s” election loss in 1998 triggered the most dramatic shift in the investment industry in recent history. The pharmaceutical investment “family” left Germany and moved to its new homeland, the USA.



Until 1998 Germany was the world’s leading export nation of pharmaceutical drugs (top). By 2002 the US and Great Britain controlled three quarters of the world’s drug market (below). The drug investment business moved under the protection of new “Dons” – “Don Tony” and “Don George.”









tell their children that thousands of British sailors of earlier centuries had died of the vitamin deficiency condition scurvy. A political fire storm broke loose in Great Britain in July 1999. In the middle of the summer recess of his

cabinet, Tony Blair had to call an emergency meeting in order to shelve this wicked legislation.

Again, the vigilance and action of the Dr Rath Health Alliance had assured

the continued access of millions of people to natural therapies – this time in Great Britain. By now it was obvious to millions of people that mankind had entered a decisive stage of its liberation from the yoke of the pharmaceutical cartel.

.....



Once before in history, a liberation took place that affected our entire planet: the liberation from the “Dark Ages” triggered by the invention of the printing press and the translation of the bible into spoken languages. Millions of ordinary people learned to read and write and thereby became “human beings.”



Without this liberation that terminated medieval times 500 years ago, there would have been no human development and certainly no United States of America. Now we are facing another historical liberation, that of human health.

## 1999: Liberation of Human Health

Reflecting this historic development, Dr. Rath gave a landmark speech in November 1999 revealing the historic dimension of the drive to make health a human right worldwide. His public address compared the current historic transition, characterized by the liberation of human health, with the transition from medieval times to Modern Times 500 years ago.

Until the 16th century, the people of the known world were living in total illiteracy, unable to read and write or to lead a dignified life. This illiteracy had no other purpose than to be the pre-condition for the unlimited financial greed of the medieval feudal and clerical rulers. For thousands of generations, hundreds of millions of people paid for this humiliation with their very lives.

Suddenly, everything changed. The invention of the printing press and the translation of the Bible into the commonly spoken languages allowed every ordinary person the opportunity to learn to read and write. This liberation of the human mind did not come about voluntarily. The people of that time had to fight for this basic right against the interests of their rulers, because knowledge is power and the rulers didn’t want to share it. But the people prevailed and within only one century, the illiteracy rate across Europe fell from 80% to 20%, a decisive factor for the

people of Europe to begin looking outward and eventually populating other areas of the world – including modern America. It was this liberation movement of the human mind that terminated the Dark Ages and ushered in Modern Times.

In a similar way today, the people of the world are deliberately kept in the dark about the most basic functions of their bodies and about the function of cells and their nutritional requirements, as a pre-condition for the prevention of disease. Just like centuries ago, keeping us, today, in this state of health illiteracy has critical goals and serves one purpose only: the monopoly over our health and limitless financial greed of the economically powerful, i.e. the continuation of the pharmaceutical investment business with disease.

Just like 500 years ago, the people today have to make a decision whether they wish to continue living in illiteracy about their health or whether they take action to educate themselves and thereby create the basis for the eradication of diseases. The power released from the liberation movement of human health will set free unlimited potential of mankind and wipe away all barriers, as insurmountable as they may appear to be today. It is time to end the ‘Dark Ages of Medicine’.



Pharma-Bush-Connection  
for everyone to see:

The New York Times – Sept. 5, 2003

Industry Fights to Put  
Imprint on Drug Bill

In the thick of the 2000 presidential campaign, executives at Bristol-Myers Squibb, one of the nation's largest drug companies, received an urgent message: donate money to George W. Bush.

The message did not come from Republican campaign officials. It came from top Bristol-Myers executives, according to four executives who say they donated to Mr. Bush under pressure from their bosses. They said that they were urged to donate the maximum — \$1,000 in their own name and \$1,000 in their spouse's — and were warned that the company's chief executive would be notified if they failed to give.

Bristol-Myers said no one was forced to donate. But elsewhere in the drug industry, the message about the election was much the same. At some companies, officials circulated a videotape of Vice President Al Gore railing against the high price of prescription drugs. A torrent of contributions for Mr. Bush and other Republicans resulted. And the money kept flowing, right through the elections of 2002.

2000: Pharma-President Bush elected

Since the first publication in 1992 of the strategy paper that became the 'Project for the New American Century', the Rockefeller interests behind the pharmaceutical cartel have worked relentlessly to bring their own Presidential candidate into the White House. Already, by September 1998, the New York Times had branded George W Bush as the Rockefeller candidate. Not surprisingly, the pharmaceutical industry became the largest corporate sponsor of Bush's election campaign. They even abused the US Chamber of

Commerce and set up apparently independent institutes, like the US Chamber Institute for Legal Reform, as Trojan Horses to finance Bush's election. The total amount of election campaign funds coming from these sources easily surpassed \$100 million.

But even this huge amount was not enough. Against the majority vote of the people, Bush needed the Supreme Court in what Harvard law professor Alan Dershowitz called the 'hijacking' of the 2000 elections.

2001: The Baycol Scandal – Beginning of the End

During the last days of July 2001, German drug multi-national Bayer faced one of the grimmest reports in its history: its cholesterol-lowering drug, Baycol, had caused the death of more than 50 people who had been taking this drug. The drug had been developed and brought to market in record time. Through an army of employed and commission-based drug dealers, this cholesterol drug had been pushed to more than 6 million people worldwide. With more than 50 people already dead, a time bomb was ticking in millions of others who had taken this drug.

Patients were furious, accusing their doctors of endangering their lives. Doctors were angry, demanding explanations from Bayer. Within weeks Bayer was faced with an avalanche of lawsuits from harmed patients, with damage claims reaching billions of dollars. By the beginning of September 2001, Bayer's entire board of directors was facing criminal charges brought by the government. Moreover, patients had started to sue other drug manufacturers for the dangerous and deadly

side effects of beta-blockers, calcium antagonists and other blockbuster drugs.

Meanwhile, in the middle of this crisis carried by news agencies around the world, George W Bush was vacationing in Texas. On August 4, 2001, George Bush was faced with the announcement of another chilling event. The Daily Presidential Brief (DPB) of that day carried the alarming message: 'Bin Laden to Attack the United States.' Any responsible political leader would have immediately acted and called an emergency meeting of his cabinet in order to prevent such a disaster.

However, George Bush had other plans. He decided to continue his vacation and to do – nothing! This scary inaction was one of the breathtaking revelations of the 9/11 investigation conducted by the US Congress. The complacency of George Bush after the August 4 warning about an imminent attack on the US will be seen by future generations as the defining moment of his presidency.

But there is an explanation for this inaction. George Bush knew that only a terrible event, instantly distracting world attention away from the drug scandal, could save the fraudulent pharmaceutical investment business. He also knew that it was the pharmaceutical industry and the Rockefeller investment group that had brought him into the White House, and that he owed them.



Baycol – Bayer's cholesterol blocker – was the first drug scandal that threatened to bring down a flagship of the drug industry. By late July 2001 more than fifty people taking Baycol had already died from its deadly side effects and six million more patients were walking time-bombs.



Their number one assignment in return for making him President had been to secure the survival of the battered drug industry. This was his chance.

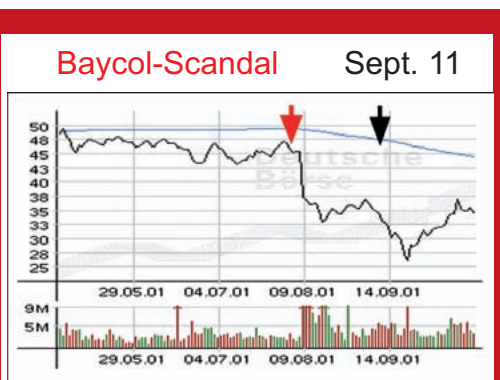
On September 11, 2001, two planes crashed into the twin towers of the World Trade Center in New York City. This event had a similar impact on world affairs to the deliberate incineration of the German parliament, the Reichstag, in 1933. Then and now, these terrible events were abused to cement the rule of globally operating corporate interests. In 1933, IG Farben was the world’s largest oil and drug cartel. Today, the Rockefeller cartel is the world’s largest financial empire in this area. In both cases, the terrible events were deliberately and systematically abused to construct and cement in place an even bigger terror regime of corporate interests.

In 1933, the first measure towards building a dictatorship serving expanding corporate interests was the passing of a series of emergency and empowerment laws. Behind the pretence of fighting terrorism, the real purpose of this curtailing of civil rights and establishing of a ‘Big Brother’ surveillance system was to control society and to extinguish any democratic resistance to its corporate roots.

Who would need such Big Brother laws other than the pharmaceutical industry, an industry that had just been unmasked as responsible for the death and disability of millions of people who were harmed by or died from diseases that could have been eliminated long ago - if not for the deliberate promotion of the investment business with these diseases?

The ‘anti-terror’ legislation of the Bush Administration is, in reality, ‘pro-business terror’ legislation, allowing the continuation and cementing in place of the pharmaceutical dominance that endangers the health and lives of millions of people. The trans-Atlantic transfer of the ‘know-how’ preserved within Deutsche Bank had paid off handsomely.

There was also immediate ‘fallout’ from the terrible 9/11 event. Public attention around the globe focused on 9/11, diverting attention away from the Baycol scandal and even bigger crimes committed on a daily basis on behalf of the pharmaceutical cartel. This organized media distraction was so comprehensive and effective that already, only one week after 9/11, the criminal complaints against the Bayer executives for the death of potentially thousands of people were dropped.



Starting in July 2001, the Baycol scandal threatened the meltdown of Bayer, by now largely controlled by US investors. Only a media distraction of thus far unknown proportions could save the demise of Bayer. On August 3, 2001, George Bush received his infamous daily briefing: “Bin Laden to attack the US.” “Don George,” the newly appointed patron of the drug cartel, knew immediately what to do: stay at his ranch and do – nothing!



9/11 – a preventable tragedy – immediately drew all media attention away from the Bayer scandal. In the shadow of 9/11, Bayer escaped meltdown and its share price recovered (top picture).

## 2002: World Summit - A New Beginning

Whilst in some areas of the world the rule of the drug cartel was cemented, other areas used this crisis to promote new approaches to health care. This was particularly the case for developing countries who, one after another, adopted effective natural health care approaches as the basis for an efficient and affordable health care system.

Leaders of more than 200 countries had assembled in Johannesburg, South Africa, in August 2002 for the World Summit. In the official program of this political summit, the Dr. Rath Health Foundation outlined a ten-step program under the title ‘Health for All by 2020.’ This program was nothing short of a platform for the liberation of the people of the world, particularly in the developing countries, from the yoke of the drug business with disease. In a separate public alert published in Johannesburg’s largest newspaper during the convention, Dr. Rath highlighted the fact that,

even for the AIDS epidemic – the greatest health threat to the African continent – the answer is not pharmaceutical drugs, but rather, proven, effective and safe natural therapies.

Since 2002, these far reaching statements have been independently corroborated from several sources. On July 1, 2004, the New York Times reported on a study conducted in more than 1000 pregnant women in Tanzania, where a daily multivitamin supply cut the development of AIDS in half. Such a result has never been seen nor documented with any pharmaceutical anti-retroviral drug.

These public health notices from the Dr. Rath Health Foundation triggered an avalanche of natural health programs in the developing world. Countries such as Jordan, United Arab Emirates, the countries of Sub-Saharan Africa, China and the countries of the



In August 2002, more than 100 world leaders met in Johannesburg, South Africa, to determine the global goals for the next decade. Sustainable health was one of them.



Caribbean, along with many others, have launched programs to make science-based natural health approaches the basis of their national health care systems.

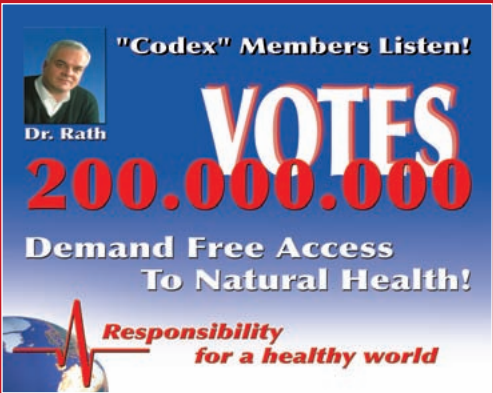
Our contribution to the World Summit 2002 had sparked a development that will inevitably lead to the independence of the more than 150 developing and

threshold nations from the yoke of the pharmaceutical cartel. The race is on.

On one side are the forces of a handful of unscrupulous drug interests ready to wage a global war in order to maintain control over the multi-trillion dollar global disease market; on the other side are the genuine health interests of the people of the world who want to

liberate themselves from this inhumane yoke of the international drug cartel and build a national and international health care system with the goal of eradicating diseases. They want to live life in health and peace rather than war and disease, and to secure this for themselves and their children and grandchildren. And these humane goals will prevail.

.....



In its efforts to cement its global monopoly for patented drugs and protect its “territory,” the pharmaceutical cartel even decided to abuse the United Nations. Under the deceptive cover of “consumer protection” it has launched its Codex Alimentarius operation, an effort to ban natural, non-patentable health approaches worldwide. The Dr Rath Health Foundation was instrumental in blocking the implementation of these unscrupulous plans of the drug cartel until today.



No national or international government body is safe from the protection racketeering of the drug interests. Under their influence, the European Parliament has passed several “EU Directives” holding 400 million Europeans hostage to the drug interests.



Protecting the health rights of 400 million Europeans, Dr. Rath exposes the drug cartel racket inside the EU Parliament.

## 2002: Pharma-Cartel Continues Drive to Outlaw Natural Health

As always in this decade-long struggle for the liberation of human health, action triggers reaction. The moves of the developing world to liberate itself from the pharmaceutical cartel triggered the most vicious reaction in that part of the world where the political leaders are controlled by the cartel. Knowing the global scope of this battle, the pharmaceutical lobby had paid attention to securing and dominating control over just about any political organization surfacing in the different regions of the world. The newly shaping European Union and its governing body, the European Commission, was just one of them.

Functioning like a cabinet, the members of the European Commission are never democratically elected. Instead they are appointed by unseen hands, and thus no one was surprised to see a figure – like scandal ridden Frits Bolkestein, a senior member of the board of Merck pharmaceuticals, being ‘appointed’ as the EU Economic Commissioner. Similarly notorious was the EU Health Commissioner, David Byrne, who publicly promised to carry out the wishes of the pharmaceutical cartel, overruling the health interests of 400 million people.

Via these politicians representing pharmaceutical interests, the pharma-cartel had direct access to newly emerging legislation across Europe. In 2002 alone, three so-called EU Directives (legislative proposals) surfaced with one focus only: the cementing in place of the pharmaceutical fraud business by legally banning effective but non-patentable natural health alternatives across Europe.

These ruthless efforts at the helm of the EU went in parallel to the ongoing efforts of the pharma-cartel to abuse the UN and the WHO/FAO’s Codex Alimentarius Commission. Millions in bribe money was changing hands; politicians from remote countries were literally parachuted in to the Codex meetings under one condition: to raise their hands in order to vote against the health interests of their own people.

Considering the scope of bribe money flowing from the drug cartel, it took a formidable effort by the Dr. Rath Health Alliance and other NGO’s promoting natural health to fight these plans. With rallies, petitions and public health conferences we have consistently raised our voice against these unscrupulous plans, that aim to restrict free access to life saving natural health information for one purpose only: the insatiable financial greed of the drug cartel.

In early 2002, the Dr Rath Health Foundation had launched a campaign of email petitions directed towards the EU Parliament. On March 13, 2002, the day when the European Parliament voted on the first package of natural health bans, the members of parliament received so many emails that their email system crashed under the weight of literally millions of protests. In November that very same year, a conference on the eve of the 2002 Codex meeting in Berlin was attended by more than 3000 people, followed by a rally and a protest march to the site where these criminal plans were being hatched behind closed doors.



2002: UN Security Council Refuses to Back US War on Iraq

Even with all the access to politicians in the US and Europe, the pharma-cartel knew that it could not rely solely on legislation in order to stop the meltdown of the pharmaceutical fraud business. In order to safeguard the continuation of this multi-trillion dollar fraud and to continue sacrificing the lives of millions of people to this fraud, they needed a global network of control that can only be accomplished during war time.

By now, the very same strategists of the Rockefeller cartel who had masterminded the 1992 ‘Project for the New American Century’ had been stationed in the highest positions of political and military power. Donald Rumsfeld, the highly decorated pharmaceutical executive, apparently had such outstanding military qualifications that he had advanced to the top post in the Pentagon. Paul Wolfowitz, the ‘spiritus rector’ of the 1992 strategy paper for the conquest and continued dominance over the world by the Rockefeller cartel, had become Rumsfeld’s deputy. On behalf of their corporate masters around the Rockefeller financial group, Rumsfeld and Wolfowitz became the masterminds behind the Iraq war.

In order to hide the criminal nature of their plan, and the open violations of human rights, they tried to get the support of the UN Security Council for their war against Iraq. This heinous plan to twist the arm of the Security Council

could only work as long as the true intentions of the ‘Rockefeller boys’ remained hidden. Making these plans public would inevitably deny them the UN Security Council’s approval. Knowing this, the Dr Rath Health Foundation decided to make the background of the Iraq war plans public through media alerts in the 16 member countries of the UN Security Council. At each and every point we stated that this war would not be primarily about the conquest of oilfields, but that the greatest beneficiaries of this war would be the pharmaceutical industry.

Despite the most ridiculous forms of political and economic bribery, the majority of the members of the Security Council stayed firm in their ‘No’ against the attack on Iraq. Bush’s US army and Blair’s UK army, the military forces of the two leading drug export nations in the world, were forced to launch their war against Iraq in violation of international law and with a handful of puppet states called the ‘coalition of the willing.’ The public notices placed in the newspapers of the UN Security Council member countries are documented in this book.

Historians will judge what impact these publications had on the people in those countries, making sure that their political leaders did not fall prey to the coercion of the Bush Administration during the decisive vote in November 2002.



Unmasked as the largest fraud in history, the drug cartel and its political stakeholders had to bank their future on turning democracy into a totalitarian system controlled by the pharmaceutical investment “family.”

This draconian change in US society was not possible during peacetime. Only a state of constant war, ultimately escalating into WWII, would provide the necessary emergency and martial laws. To justify these wars, the “boys club” did not hesitate to present the most outrageous lies to the world (above at the UN).



As the bloody war in Iraq continued, and the victim toll rose, the American people started to wonder why there was no post-war plan for Iraq. The answer is strikingly simple: the “boys club” never wanted this war to end. To meet their strategic goals, this war must go on until the military conflict escalates into World War III.

2003: Invasion of Iraq In Violation of International Law

On March 20, 2003, the US and UK invaded Iraq. The pretence of this war was the destruction of alleged weapons of mass destruction possessed by Saddam Hussein and the overthrow of his regime by military force. As the world now knows, no weapons of mass destruction have been found, immediately raising the question: what was the true purpose of this invasion, since all CIA intelligence reports had informed Bush of this fact beforehand? The question yet unanswered is: why, amongst all military powers, was it the US and the UK that committed this criminal war of aggression and not the US and France or Russia and Germany?

The answer is straightforward. By now, the US and the UK had become the largest export nations of pharmaceutical products. Three out of four pharmaceutical drugs sold in almost 200 countries around the world are now coming from drug makers in these two countries. Rarely in recent history has the economic power of an entire industry been so concentrated in two countries. Moreover, the economic power of the pharmaceutical giants in these countries is truly breathtaking. The market value of US drug giant Pfizer is greater than the GNP of the 100 poorest countries in the world. The market value of the British giant GlaxoSmithKline surpasses the GNP of 50 countries in Africa.

The control of this giant corporate wealth in the US lies in the hands of the Rockefeller financial group, the British counterpart which is the J P Morgan group. It goes without saying that these conglomerates of economic power literally own the political and military apparatus of their respective countries. Obviously, these corporate powers were determined to use the Iraq war, and its escalation into a regional or world war, to build up the national and international framework of emergency and empowerment laws that they needed. Those laws could then be used to control the people in their own countries as well as the governments of smaller countries around





Once before in history, a group of executives behind a global war tried to use the defence “I did not know” to absolve themselves from guilt.



Some of the accused in the dock at the Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunal await their fate in silence. Many were sentenced to death for their atrocious crimes.

the world. The stabilization of the collapsing international pharmaceutical business with disease and not the conquest of oilfields was the main reason for the Iraq war.

The greatest danger during the initial phase of the war was its escalation into a war with weapons of mass destruction. The uncanny rhetoric of the Bush Administration about weapons of mass destruction in Iraq left no doubt that the initial war plan of Rumsfeld and Wolfowitz included the use of such weapons.

Such escalation would have had a similar impact to the 9/11 tragedy – only several orders of magnitude bigger. The detonation of nuclear or chemical weapons on the battlefield of Iraq – no matter by which side – would have helped the pharmaceutical cartel to

immediately achieve its main goal: the establishment of a global empowerment legal framework establishing dictatorial powers, to protect the continuation of the pharmaceutical terror.

Again, the only way to prevent this mind boggling strategy from becoming reality was to reveal this evil plan in advance. On March 16, 2003, the Dr. Rath Health Foundation placed a public alert in the ‘New York Times’ doing just that. Under the title ‘Pharma Cartel War Plans Can no Longer be Achieved’ the plan to abuse a war with weapons of mass destruction by the Bush Administration, – on behalf of the Rockefeller interests, – was outlined in detail. It will be up to historians to judge whether this public alert and the other public notices placed by the Dr. Rath Health Foundation prevented Armageddon during the Iraq war.

## 2003: Tribunal at the International Criminal Court in The Hague

In the very same issue of the ‘New York Times’, on March 16, 2003, Dr. Rath pictured in no uncertain terms the fate of all those politicians, military people and businessmen involved in the illegal conquest of Iraq: ‘One day, those politicians and executives supporting this war – against any mandate by international law – may be held accountable in courts, including the International Criminal Court in The Hague that was inaugurated on March 11 this year.’

Dr. Rath also reminded all those who were seeking protection in excuses like ‘I did not know’ or ‘I just followed orders’ that this would be no defense. This statement was deliberately placed, because, during the Nuremberg war tribunal trial against the corporate executives of the chemical/petrochemical/pharmaceutical cartel IG Farben, this was the most widely used defense. In that 1947 tribunal, more than a dozen corporate executives were sentenced and incarcerated for war crimes.

There is no doubt that, one day, the masterminds and profiteers behind the multi-trillion dollar business with disease, as well as their political puppets, will be tried in national and international courts for crimes against humanity.

The war of aggression against Iraq will be just one of the indictments. The main crime committed by these groups is the deliberate sacrificing of the health and lives of literally hundreds of millions of people in America and across the world. For nearly a century, these people have been falling prey to and dying from diseases that could long ago have been gone, if their eradication would not have been deliberately delayed in the interests of the pharmaceutical investment business. The crimes committed during World War II – as disgusting or revolting as they were – are dwarfed by the magnitude of these pharma-crimes.

In preparation for these trials that will take place in many courts around the world, the Dr. Rath Health Foundation held a first ‘public tribunal’ in The Hague, Netherlands, the site of the UN’s International Criminal Court of Justice. The ‘public indictments’ against the perpetrators in corporations, politics and other sectors of society were manifested and are documented in the appendix of this book. Following the public event, a formal official complaint was handed to the registrar of the ICC and its receipt was officially acknowledged.



The International Criminal Court in The Hague, the Netherlands, established in 2003, is the site for all future genocide tribunals.



The fact that this was not a publicity event, but rather, a serious matter, was immediately understood by the Bush Administration. They, as well as the corporate puppeteers they serve, will

sooner or later be held responsible for the unspeakable crimes they continue to commit. Trying to save their necks, Secretary of State, Colin Powell, was sent to tour the world, coercing small

countries into bilateral agreements with the US and questioning the jurisdiction of the ICC.

2004: The fight against cancer, the second largest disease-market of the drug cartel, is won

For decades, cancer has been a sure death verdict. Now, this is no longer the case! From now on, and for all future generations, cancer will be seen as yet another ailment that can be prevented, cured and largely eradicated by natural means, for this and all future generations of mankind.

Based on the discoveries about the natural containment of cancer cells made by Dr. Rath in 1992 and supported by Dr. Linus Pauling, the research team at the Dr. Rath Institute for Cellular Medicine – under the direction of Dr. Alexandra Niedzwiecki – has developed the most effective and specific weapon yet in the fight against cancer.

Already, in March 2002, our Research Institute had published a full page documentation in USA Today (March 8, 2002) announcing this scientific breakthrough: our scientific research showed that a combination of certain vitamins, amino acids and polyphenol extracts of green tea are able to completely block the spreading of cancer cells.

By early 2004, this combination of essential nutrients had already been successfully tested on more than twen-


ty different types of human cancer cells. In all cases the combination of specific micronutrients led to a complete blockage of the spreading of cancer cells, curtailed the vascularization of tumors and triggered cancer cells' death. Now, more than 10,000 patients have benefited from this essential nutrient program and peer-reviewed scientific journals have reported about this breakthrough. For the scientific details we refer you to our website at: [www.dr-rath-research.org](http://www.dr-rath-research.org).

The magnitude of this breakthrough for natural health in the fight against cancer cannot be over estimated. For decades, the pharmaceutical cartel has maintained the cancer epidemic, deliberately, as a death verdict. How otherwise can it be explained that, despite the billions of dollars spent by drug companies for cancer research and 55,000 drug company researchers seeking a cure for cancer – the cancer epidemic continues to expand! The only conclusion to be drawn from this simple fact is that the drug companies never had the intention to find a cure because it would destroy one of the most lucrative markets of their entire business – namely the cancer disease.

USA Today

### Breakthrough in Cancer Research

An all-natural, scientifically-proven approach to treating cancer now available



Matthias Rath, M.D., Physician and scientist who discovered the role of nutrients in controlling the spread of cancer

**Fact 1:** Until now, there has been no effective, natural, scientifically-proven approach to preventing the spread of cancer (metastasis).

**Fact 2:** Chemotherapy, radiation, and other conventional cancer therapies attack both healthy and diseased cells.

**Fact 3:** No conventional treatments exist to control metastasis, the deadliest phase of cancer.

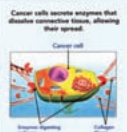
**Fact 4:** Cancer cells spread by producing enzymes that dissolve connective tissue.

**Fact 5:** Our research proves that vitamin C, lysine, proline, and specific extracts from green tea can inhibit the spread of cancer cells.

**Fact 6:** This all-natural, scientifically-proven approach to controlling the spread of cancer is safe and effective — no side effects.

We urge doctors to contact us about conducting clinical studies in the natural treatment of cancer. If you are a cancer patient, encourage your doctor to consider conducting a clinical study with us.

This research was funded by thousands of patients who have been helped by natural health programs.




**Research Details:** Cancer cells secrete enzymes that dissolve connective tissue, allowing their spread.

**Cancer cell:** [Diagram showing a cancer cell with enzymes breaking down connective tissue]

**Cancer cell experiment demonstrating that nutrients can block the spread of cancer cells:** [Diagram showing a cancer cell being blocked by nutrients]


**Percentage of cancer cells blocked from spreading through collagen matrix:** [Bar chart showing 95%, 100%, 100%, 100% for different nutrient combinations]



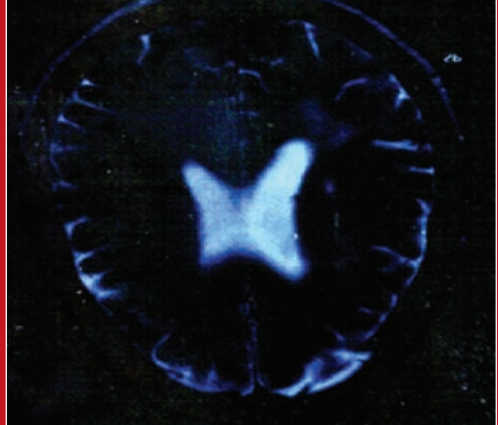
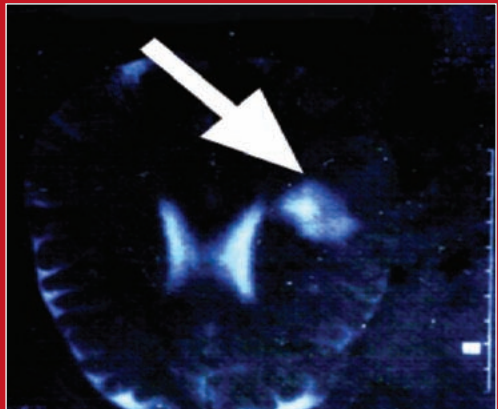
Glenn Feldman, M.D., Director of Research, NCI; William Kelley, M.D., National Cancer Institute; Robert Langer, M.D., M.Sc., Stanford University

These research findings were presented at the 10th Annual Mount Sinai Cancer Conference February 27 - March 2, 2002.

Order your copy of Dr. Rath's book **CANCER** today.



Our full page ad of March 8, 2002 in the world's largest newspaper announces the scientific breakthrough towards the natural control of cancer.



Before (top) and after (bottom), CT scans of the brain of a cancer patient. In the top picture, the tumour is clearly visible, but after five months of micronutrient support the tumor is no longer visible.



## 2004: United Nations Organization commits suicide



With the retrospective approval of the invasion of Iraq by a US/UK-led attack war – without UN approval – the UN broke its own Charter.



Paul Bremer, the first tribune of the oil and drug cartel in Iraq, left his post in frustration.

Now, a small group of researchers who are not committed to shareholder values – but rather, to serve the health of the people – have been able to accomplish what tens of thousands of pharma-researchers had failed to do.

Obviously, amongst all diseases, cancer has been kept as the psychological weapon of fear as part of their weaponry to mask the drug fraud system. By threatening millions of patients with certain death, the pharma-cartel has forced millions of people to unwittingly finance their multi-billion dollar market with cancer drugs.

But keeping cancer as a death verdict was a high risk gamble for the drug cartel: if one day the cure for cancer was found, the fraudulent nature of the pharma business would be unmasked and its credibility gone for ever. That time has now come!

The year 2004 was also significant in another way. Half a century after its foundation, the United Nations committed political suicide. In order to try to minimize the immense political damage caused by leading a war against Iraq without the support of the UN's Security Council, the Bush Administration desperately tried to mask its criminal action retroactively.

On June 8, 2004, the Bush Administration coerced the other members of the UN Security Council into authorizing a US led military occupation of Iraq. The intention of the Bush Administration was to retroactively force the Security Council to put some form of 'approval stamp' on their war of aggression, in breach of international law. The fifteen other nations in the Security Council fell prey to this crooked scheme.

The consequences for the entire world of this fateful June 8 decision by the UN Security Council are devastating. Instead of prosecuting the members of the Bush and Blair Administrations and the other violators of the UN Charter and of international law, the UN decided to bless these crimes. By doing so, this world body destroyed its own charter and the related code of international law. With this framework of interna-

tional law no longer existing, the only protective umbrella for the more than 150 smaller nations was gone, rendering them open prey to threats, attacks and conquests by economically more powerful nations at any time and under any pretence. On June 8, 2004, the United Nations had committed suicide.

However, out of this tragedy arose a new opportunity. The fateful June 8 decision had just been the last step in the demise of the UN's initial role, that of serving the people of the world. Over decades, the UN's sub-organizations, namely the WHO, FAO and the World Trade Organization (WTO), had been coerced away from their initial function – to serve the development toward a more just world – to the very opposite: the UN's sub-organizations had become the political arms of corporate multi-nationals and subjected themselves to the interests of corporate greed.

A particularly shocking example is the abuse of the WHO and FAO by the pharmaceutical cartel in order to protect the continuation of its multi-trillion dollar fraud operation, through trying to ban effective natural health approaches. The UN's fateful decision on June 8, 2004 thus provided a unique opportunity for the nations of the world to launch a new international organization, a new world parliament.

In an historic outline Dr. Rath proposed in the June 30, 2004, edition of the 'New York Times' the historic necessity and urgency for the people of the world and their governments to build a new 'Alliance of Nations' to finally create a world of peace, health and social justice. The greatest beneficiaries of such a new world body would be the developing countries, finally rendering them a unified voice able to defend their interests for economic development and security against the economic superpowers.

Thus, Dr. Rath pointed out, it will be the nations of Africa, South America and South East Asia who have to take a lead role towards the setting up of this new world body. This new world government must be governed by the principle of 'one country – one vote' and all



**Call to the People and Governments of the World:**  
**Stop AIDS Genocide By the Drug Cartel!**

**Micronutrients Alone Can Promote the Defense Against AIDS**

**South Africa Leads Global Health Liberation from the Drug Cartel**

**Support South Africa in Its Struggle to Save Millions of Lives!**

More Information: [www.dr-rath-foundation.org.za](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org.za)

On May 6, 2005, our Foundation exposed for the first time the genocidal dimension of the pharmaceutical business with toxic ARVs.

decisions affecting security and peace issues must be taken by the entire 'alliance of nations.' This is the only way to avoid the coercion of weaker nations by a select few 'council members' of economically powerful nations.

In the nuclear age, the only responsible way to secure the future of mankind is to strengthen all political instruments serving peace.

At the beginning of 2004, Dr. Rath and his research team had traveled to South Africa to present their advances in natural health in the areas of cardiovascular disease, cancer and initial studies in the fight against AIDS. The South African government had already taken a strong stand against the global pharmaceutical cartel on the issue of drug patent fees. They had forced the drug cartel to its knees, in that it was now accepting the sales of drugs without paying the murderous mark-up of patent fees that would have made these drugs simply unavailable to millions of people.

The arrival of Dr. Rath and his research team signaled to the drug cartel that their worst nightmare was about to come true: the joining of forces between a government that had successfully fought the business with disease, with the powerful know-how to replace just about the entire market of ineffective and dangerous pharmaceutical drugs with effective, safe and affordable natural remedies.

The reaction of the drug cartel was immediate. In March 2004 they paid 780 million Euros, around \$6 billion dollars, to South African medical institutions to handcuff them to the pharmaceutical cartel and vaccinate them against the forthcoming advances of natural health.

The situation got even grimmer for the drug cartel when, on July 1, 2004, the 'New York Times' reported on an AIDS study that had just been published in the 'New England Journal of Medicine'. This large scale study, conducted in more than 1,000 HIV-infected pregnant women in Tanzania showed that the simple measure of a daily supply of affordable and safe multi-vitamins was able to cut the development of AIDS in half. No other study involving pharmaceutical AIDS drugs like the so-called 'ARV's' had ever documented such dramatic results. If this news spread across Africa and the developing world, the global market of pharmaceutical AIDS drugs would collapse.

The first emergency step the international drug cartel took was to advise their media channels not to spread this life-saving information further. Accordingly, none of the large newspapers across Africa, many of them still with strong colonial ties to the UK, carried the message.

The second step the drug cartel took was to use their control over the Medical Control Council (MCC) of South Africa, the South African FDA, to try to ban all natural therapies and traditional medicines across South Africa. Once more, the drug cartel had used its Trojan Horse strategy – this time in a developing country – trying to outlaw the only solution to effective and affordable health in that nation, for one goal only: the protection of their ruthless drug business at the expense of the lives of millions.

Dr Rath and his Health Foundation reacted immediately, exposing the MCC as a 'Trojan Horse' of the drug cartel in South Africa, with a nationwide campaign called 'Break The Chains of Pharmaceutical Colonialism.' The ruthless, deceptive plan of the MCC was beaten and the head of the MCC was fired. The Minister of Health of South Africa declared that '...natural therapies and traditional medicines would be freely available for all South Africans, as part of the heritage of the African people.'

Africa had become the battleground of the drug cartel's latest attempts to preserve the survival of its business with disease. With more than a dozen African nations having already taken decisions to make science-based natural health the foundation of their health care systems, the threat to the cartel is very real. They know that if they allow only one country to develop a health care system showing that their most common health problems, including infectious diseases like tuberculosis and AIDS, can best be controlled by natural, non-patentable health remedies, this message will spread like bush fire around the world, thus accelerating the demise of the fraudulent pharmaceutical business.

The drug companies also realize that the threat from this liberation movement for human health is so real that even their multi-billion dollar bribery coffers are not sufficient to stop it. In this situation, the drug cartel turned once again to their political puppets.



The pharmaceutical industry has sought out the world's poorest continent, Africa, as a marketplace for its toxic AIDS "chemo" pills



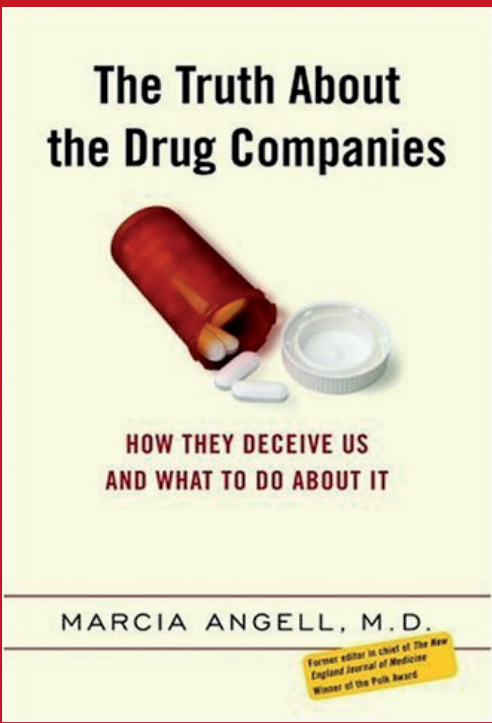
The label on this bottle of the ARV drug AZT (for research purposes) shows the skull and crossbones as a warning for the potentially deadly substance.

2004 was the year when Tony Blair discovered his interest for Africa. We had met Mr. Blair before as one of the two leading war-mongers of the Iraq war. Now, in what seemed like a 180 degree turnaround towards a human face, he launched the 'Commission for Africa.' Despite apparently opposite appearances – on the one hand the warlord for Iraq and on the other, the Samaritan for Africa – Tony Blair's goal is the very same: cementing in place the continua-



tion of the multi-trillion dollar fraud business and securing its survival either by brute force or giant bribery. The primary goal of the Blair ‘Commission for Africa’ is to fight the liberation movement for natural health that is spreading across the continent and continue to subjugate the entire continent under the yoke of the drug cartel.

To camouflage this insidious plan, he publicly announced that he would use the UK Presidency of the European Community and of the G8 council, which coincided during 2005, as a platform for a bribery onslaught on Africa of as yet unseen proportions.



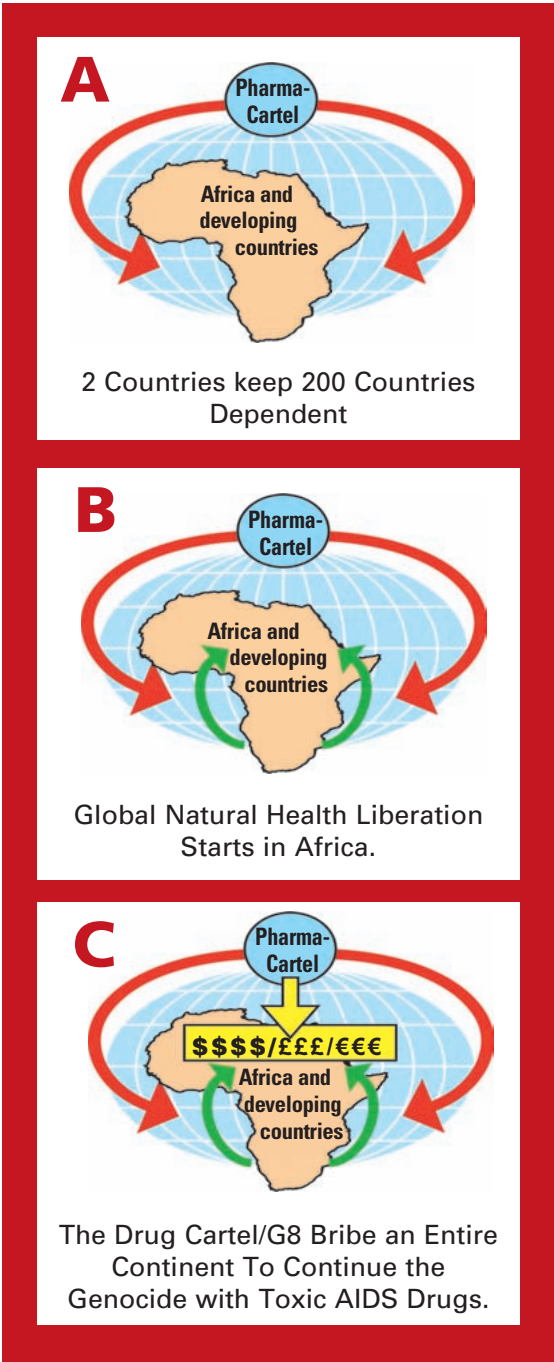
Marcia Angell, MD, is a former editor of the world’s leading medical journal, the “New England Journal of Medicine”, and experienced first hand the scams of the drug companies

For months, his treasurer and designated successor, Gordon Brown, has been touring Africa and the world to portray the Blair Commission as the biggest Samaritans of the twenty-first century. With drums and fanfares at publicity events like the Davos Economic Summit, he introduces his ‘Marshall Plan for Africa’ together with political leaders, pop idols and fashion models.

After hundreds of years of merciless exploitation of the African continent by the British and other nations, the world is rubbing its eyes in disbelief over the apparent 180 degree turnaround of Tony Blair. At the recent G7 Summit, he coerced the world’s richest nations into a decision to offer the African nations debt relief up to 100 percent.

One has to go to the fine print of the G7 communiqué to realize the caveat: of course, the debt relief has the condition of complete political compliance with global corporate marketing strategies, including the continued delivery of ineffective and deadly drugs to hundreds of millions of people whose last assets, their health and lives, are the very target of this unprecedented onslaught.

With the sinister nature of Blair’s ‘Marshall Plan for Africa’ now unmasked, the people and governments of Africa and the developing world have to make a decision: they either submit themselves to the genocide imported from the two leading drug export nations, the UK and the



US, or they liberate themselves from the shackles of pharmaceutical colonialism and continue their path of building a new health care system across the developing world, independent of ineffective, dangerous and high-priced patent medicine.

## 2004: Nevirapine, Vioxx, Celebrex Scandals

Whilst in the southern hemisphere the drug cartel and its political puppets – under the leadership of the UK and US – are designing the biggest fraud scheme ever, the demise of the pharmaceutical fraud business in the northern hemisphere continues to accelerate. On July 29, 2004, Dr. Rath published a health alert in the ‘New York Times’ exposing the distinct elements of the organized ‘Pharma-Fraud Business.’

This public indictment of the shameless business practices of the drug cartel was followed by a September 2, 2004 alert in the same newspaper with the title ‘From Pharma Fraud to Pharma Terror.’ Reviewed by the legal depart-

ment of the world’s leading newspaper, a fact sheet was documented comparing ‘militant terrorism v pharmaceutical terrorism.’ Organized by a handful of shadowy figures around the Rockefeller group, motivated not by religion but by financial greed, the number of victims of this institutionalized violence by ‘pharma terror’ greatly surpass the death toll of all the wars and terrorist attacks in history combined.

The continued unmasking of the fraudulent and violent nature of the pharmaceutical business with disease, and its detrimental impact on the health of people in America and the world, sparked a general interest in the sub-

ject by investigative authors. Several books exposing the ruthless nature of the pharmaceutical business with disease had reached the bestseller lists of the ‘New York Times’. Leading this list was a book by an ‘insider’, Marcia Angell, MD: ‘The Truth About Drug Companies.’ Seven years after Dr. Rath had first exposed the pharmaceutical industry as ‘the greatest obstacle to health’ in his Chemnitz speech, his analysis had become mainstream knowledge. Michael Moore also realized this in his courageous commentary ‘Fahrenheit 9/11.’ He may have barked-up the wrong tree of Texan Oil magnets and Saudi Princes, but he has publicly announced that his next movie



will be about the unscrupulous business practices of the pharmaceutical industry.

Less than a month after our pharma terror exposure in the ‘New York Times’ – the hardest public accusation against the fraudulent drug business yet – the meltdown of the drug fraud empire plumbed to new depths. The world’s number two drug maker, Merck, had to reveal to a shocked world audience that its blockbuster painkilling drug Vioxx causes heart attacks by the tens of thousands. For three years, the media barrage about 9/11 and the Iraq war was able to blackout the Baycol scandal, despite the fact that the number of lawsuits had crossed the ten thousand mark for that drug alone. Now, with the next blockbuster drug being unmasked as a drug killing in genocidal proportions, the news could no longer be suppressed.

Vioxx – a drug that had been taken by 80 million people worldwide – was a time bomb. Even after its emergency withdrawal by Merck, official figures by the FDA revealed that more than 60,000 patients who had taken this drug would continue to die. Millions of patients were afraid, doctors across America were appalled and Merck shareholders bailed out in panic, destroying 25% of Merck’s wealth in one day alone.

The global media attention on this scandal caused a domino effect on other drug companies and drugs like Pfizer’s Celebrex; the Boehringer Ingelheim Aids drug Nevirapine; and many other drugs. Having abused the

tragic 9/11 event to save the drug industry once, the Bush Administration was very tempted during these weeks to repeat the same scheme again. Immediately following this drug scandal, the rhetoric of the Bush Administration towards North Korea reached a new level of aggression. The danger of an attack by the US air force on North Korea’s suspected nuclear weapon sites grew by the day.

The ticking bomb of a nuclear disaster could only be diffused through once again revealing the temptation of the Bush Administration to embark on this dangerous road and to unmask the pharmaceutical industry as the largest beneficiary of such an unspeakable disaster and media distraction. To achieve this, on October 10, Dr. Rath published a dramatic warning in the ‘New York Times’ entitled ‘George Bush Do Not Start World War III.’

On October 11, one day after Dr. Rath exposed the decision by the Merck CEO to take Vioxx off the market six weeks before the next US elections, the board of directors of the company publicly announced that they were looking for a new CEO. Apparently, the Rockefeller-controlled board of Merck had thought that the decision by Merck’s CEO would lead to negative exposure, not only for the drug companies but also for their ‘candidate’ for the White House – George W Bush.

The emerging scandals about Vioxx and other drugs naturally raised the immediate question: how could it be that these drugs were approved by the FDA in the first place? The answer was the next



The Vioxx scandal nearly crushed Merck and created thousands of “living time bombs”: the FDA estimating that 60,000 people would continue to die even after the withdrawal of this toxic painkilling drug.

## George Bush - Do Not Start World War III

With the pharmaceutical industry having direct access to the executive level of US government, every major crisis in this industry immediately increased the risk of a new war – with the goal to distract public opinion.

shock wave that hit the drug cartel. The FDA, a governmental body set up to protect the people of America from dangerous drugs, was paralyzed by self-serving interests: all FDA experts were on the payroll of drug companies. The scandal didn’t stop there. The National Institutes of Health, the largest research institution financed by billions of taxpayer dollars had also lost its independence long ago: the great majority of its leading researchers held stocks in pharmaceutical companies, thereby excluding any chance of independent research at this public institution.

## 2004: Pharma-President Bush Re-Elected

Despite a devastating track record with the American people of lies and deceit; despite taking their money to finance wars in breach of international law and despite amassing a record deficit, George Bush was re-elected. This election was not decided in Ohio, but rather in Florida where Jeb Bush – one of the initial signatories of the infamous ‘Project for the New American Century’ in 1992 – was governor.

In order to secure the outcome of this election in favor of his brother, Jeb

Bush had used one of the most audacious stunts ever pulled in the more than 200-year history of American democracy. He simply abolished the normal process of casting votes. The digital voting machines used across Florida were open to all kinds of manipulation – since no hard copy of the ballot papers existed.

If the American people do not object to this hair-raising scheme, the drug cartel will push for introducing this new form of ‘election democracy’ in other states

too. Future elections will then be predetermined in the boardrooms of the drug cartel or other corporate interests positioning themselves above the law.

Every American must realize that the corporate interests Bush and his Administration represent cannot be revealed to the American people in open daylight. The harm the drug cartel has caused to the lives of the American people and the people of the world has reached genocidal proportions. The people of America and the



world need to wake up to the fact that mankind has reached a stage where large corporations rule against the interests of millions of people. Each political measure with the true intention to raise corporate profits can only be sold to the electorate if its true purpose is hidden and replaced with a fake benefit in order to mislead and manipulate voters.

The Bush election campaigns are prime examples for this massive deceit of the electorate. Representing corporate interests that will later be seen by history as the largest fraud organization and the greatest corporate terrorist group the world has ever known, Bush would have not been re-elected if the true nature of this business had been understood by the American people.

Knowing that, George Bush surrounded himself with a group of PR agents and spin masters. George Bush was 'marketed' to millions of believers across America – especially those upright people of the Bible belt heartlands – as 'the voice of God.' Had they known the full scale of the ruthless corporate interests who continue to use George Bush as their puppet, they may have turned to the book of Revelation in horror and been reminded of the

Horseman of the Apocalypse, bringing death and devastation to the people of the world.

This deception scheme must be particularly hard for the millions of genuine Protestant believers across America. 500 hundred years ago the cradle of Protestant belief was a single monk, Martin Luther, who broke down the empire of feudal and clerical interests, known as the Dark Ages, by terminating the fraudulent 'business with the key to heaven' and liberating the minds and religious beliefs of millions.

Similarly, today, millions of people across America and the world enlightened by the information in this book will terminate the fraudulent 'business with the key to health' by the drug companies. This is the precondition for the liberation of mankind from today's most common diseases, including cardiovascular disease and cancer. Future generations will look back to today with the same pride and admiration that all Protestants look back to their forefathers 500 years ago, who had the courage and determination to abolish a system unmasked as a global fraud. If you want to know more about this compelling historic parallel, we encourage you to read Dr. Rath's documentation in this section.



For years George Bush paraded in front of large audiences – many of them faithful believers – pretending that he was on a mission from God in his "fight against terrorism."

Once a cause's time has come, there is no army in the world that can stop it. The time to stop the drug-related genocide and abolish the 'business with disease' is now!

.....



David Rockefeller (left) is the "godfather" of the global pharmaceutical investment business. To cement its global monopoly, he is holding annual coordination meetings called "Bilderberg Conferences" after the location of the first such meeting in the Netherlands.

## 2005: The Collapse of the Business With Disease Begins

2005 should become the year where the pharmaceutical cartel loses another multi-billion dollar market - the business with the AIDS epidemic. On May 6, 2005, the Dr Rath Health Foundation (DRHF) published an open letter in the New York Times entitled "Stop AIDS Genocide by the Drug Cartel" This open letter – documented in this book - is one of the most devastating accusations against the pharmaceutical business with the AIDS epidemic. Prior to this publication, DRHF had sponsored a community health program in the poor townships of Cape Town, South Africa. Communities affected by AIDS received a daily program of micronutrients – without taking any pharmaceutical anti-retroviral drugs (ARV's). The breathtaking results showed that the AIDS-defining symptoms could not only be halted but even reversed, in

many cases, by taking micronutrients alone. These results were neither surprising nor inexplicable: vitamins are known to be critically involved in the formation of white blood cells and a pre-requisite for optimum immune function.

The New York Times must be congratulated for having had the courage to publish this "public tribunal" against the pharmaceutical business with the AIDS epidemic. The publication coincided with a high level meeting of a special nature: David Rockefeller – grandson of the founder of the Rockefeller oil and drug empire and today's godfather of the pharmaceutical drug cartel – had assembled his chieftains and soldiers at a small secluded hotel in the Bavarian mountains near Munich, Germany. From



May 5 to May 8 David and his "investment tribe" met in Rotach-Egern for the so-called Bilderberg conference, a sort of Rotary club for the strato-dwellers. On the morning of May 6, when reading the New York Times, this illustrious circle of oil and drug investment realized that the world's most reputable newspaper, the New York Times, had just blown away their disguise as the "Mother Theresa" of AIDS and exposed them for what they really are – unscrupulous gangsters committing daily genocide across the developing world, with only one goal: to satisfy their insatiable greed.

This was a Waterloo event for an industry the future of which depends on a perfect disguise. The measures were immediate and global in nature: Rockefeller commanded all companies in which he held investment interests to form the Global Business Council for AIDS – a multi-million dollar "rapid deployment force" comprising anyone from Pepsi to American Express with only one goal: trying to prevent the meltdown of the pharmaceutical AIDS business by bribing African governments to spend millions on AIDS drug imports. Present at this meeting also was the then German Chancellor Gerhard Schroeder. Three weeks later – in an unprecedented step – he voluntarily resigned as head of the German government, giving way to the takeover



The drug industry's latest scam: stormtroopers, modeled after the Nazi Brown Shirts, that organize rented crowds for the drug industry in African countries, forcing the governments of those countries to import toxic drugs worth billions. Further information in the Appendix section.

of Angela Merkel, a staunch warrior of the pharma-cartel.

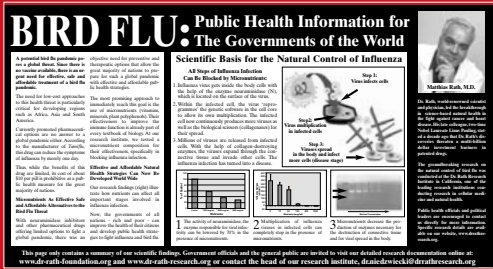
Four months later, on September 11 (!) 2005, the Bush Administration announced a new military doctrine of nuclear first strike, openly declaring to the world that the US government is ready to use nuclear weapons at any time, anywhere in the world, without prior consultation with anyone else. The final decision for the launch of these nuclear weapons would rest with George Bush and the highest decorated pharma-executive in US history, Donald Rumsfeld.

Five months later the pharma-cartel executed the first global drill for war time: based on a few dead chickens in Malaysia, a lame duck in Pakistan and a coughing parrot in London, the pharma-cartel declared World War III based on the Bird Flu hoax. The World Health Organization (WHO) infiltrated by pharmaceutical interests and the international media controlled by these interests – from Time Warner (CNN) to the Murdoch group (Fox) – all became part of this charade. With our open letter in the New York Times "Information to the Governments of the World About Bird Flu" – also documented in this book – this Bird Flu "balloon" was punctured.

Just as if all of this would not be enough another lightening bolt struck the card house of the pharma-cartel. In their September 2005 edition the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences (US) – the official organ of the US Academy of Sciences - published a paper by a group of researchers from the National Institutes of Health (NIH). The simple but earth-shaking message was: "Vitamin C kills cancer cells." This ivory tower of US research subsidized with billions of dollars from US taxpayers had been dozing like Sleeping Beauty, only occasionally waking up to hail the empty slogans of chemotherapy approaches to cancer.



The continuous public scare campaigns in mass media close to pharmaceutical interests has one purpose only: to create evermore legislation that provides direct access for the drug industry to the executive level of government.



The publication of our public health information how to beat the so-called "Bird Flu" by natural means punctured the bubble once and for all.

After all those decades, the sudden awakening of the NIH and their advocacy for vitamins in the battle against cancer deserves an explanation. It is simple: they too were taken by surprise with the natural breakthroughs in AIDS published by our Foundation in the New York Times. Within a few weeks they shuffled some Petri dishes, swung their pipettes and jumped on the running train of natural health. They did not do this voluntarily but not doing it bore an even greater risk: to voluntarily render, as the world's largest research institution, the victory over cancer to a small research team from the Dr Rath Research Institute. Whatever their motives, we full-heartedly welcome this important support for natural health and cellular medicine by the NIH.



2006: Outcry!

With so many victories won by cellular health and vitamin research, with AIDS, cancer and cardiovascular diseases being taken away from the pharmaceutical business as continuous investment opportunities, these interests are cornered. If they do not act, their multi-billion dollar markets with these diseases - and their entire credibility - will be gone. Faced with their doom, these interests revert to ever more daunting strategies of survival:

- The United States of America, once one of the freest countries in the world, is turned into a fortress of eavesdropping and spying on their own citizens. Under the false pretense of fighting a global war on terror, more and more civil rights are being taken away by empowerment laws.
- The so-called Patriot Act allows the nullification of essentially every constitutional right guaranteed to the citizens of America.
- The Bio-Defense Act, amongst others, protects the pharmaceutical industry from any and all liability

lawsuits – even those brought against them from patients harmed or killed by the very drugs they produce. Justice, like in the Vioxx case, will be a thing of the past.

All it takes is that this legislation is being activated by an international crisis or a by a new or expanded war with weapons of mass destruction. The corporate interests that brought the Bush Administration into power – above all the pharmaceutical industry – need a biological, chemical, or even nuclear holocaust like a drowning man needs a life-raft!

It is only with this background that we understand the political and military escalation towards Iran and North Korea. Several times during this year George Bush and the political leaders of the UK, France and Germany have publicly announced their plans to nuke Iran. Not surprisingly, these four countries are the world's leading export nations of pharmaceutical products. Without billions in lobby money from drug multi-nationals, none of these



The Israeli/Lebanon war was an international crisis that could have easily escalated into international conflict with during which the use of weapons of mass destruction would have been likely.

governments would be in place, so it is only logical – in the rotten morale of these unscrupulous corporate monsters – that they abuse the political system of these countries, the money from millions of their taxpayers and the lives of those young people in the armies of those countries to achieve one goal: to continue their unscrupulous business with disease and force suffering and premature death in genocidal proportions upon their own citizens and those of 200 other nations.

.....

2006: US Elections Turn Into Vote Against Iraq War

From a historical perspective, by far the most important event during 2006 was the landslide victory of the Democratic Party in the US mid-term elections. The reason for that is not related to party politics but to the fact that this election was a referendum by the American people against the war in Iraq. Four years in opposition to this illegal and ill-fated war by the voices of reason in the US and around the world manifested themselves in this election.

This book is a public record of our contribution to this change in public opinion that was the basis for this landslide defeat of the Bush Administration's Iraq policy.

Our public notices put in the New York Times in August and September 2006 - the beginning of the hot phase of the election campaign - may have contributed to this defeat. These New York Times publications and the reactions they provoked are documented at the beginning of this book.

It is certainly no commonplace that the most influential newspaper in the United States allows a public warning to be published that the US government is preparing for WWIII. By having the courage to do so this newspaper too has to be credited for the watershed event in November 2006. It goes without saying that the loss of both Houses of the US Congress makes it difficult – yet not impossible – for the Bush-Junta to carry out their plans for WWIII.



2007: G8 Summit

One of the most important events with global significance in 2007 was the G8 Summit in the small seaside resort of Heilingendamm in Germany. The significance of this meeting came not so much from its failure to define reductions in greehouse gas emis-sions, but from its frontal attack on the forces of pharmaceutical colonial-ism on the African continent.

In addition to the \$30 billion that President Bush is taking from US tax-payers, the leading drug export nations gathered within the G8, allo-cated \$60 billion to subsidize the inhumane pharmaceutical buisness with disease in Africa.

Under the pretext of fighting hunger and diseases among the poor, these unscrupulous political puppets of the drug cartel are planning to drown the African continent in highly toxic chem-ical substances distributed under the utterly false pretext of a cure for AIDS. As described in the previous sections of this book, the contact by Bush, Merkel and other stakeholders of the drug cartel must be publicly branded as genocide. Every child can read it on the Internet that these drugs can never cure HIV or AIDS and – in contrast – destroy the immune system of mil-lions of patients already suffering immune deficiencies.

This book ends with the same topic it began: the genocidal crimes commit-ted by the pharmaceutical business with disease.

The crimes committed by these inter-est groups in Auschwitz - as unspeak-able as they were - are today dwarfed by the sheer dimension of the geno-cide committed on behalf of the phar-maceutical industry with millions of patients suffering from cardiovascu-lar disease, cancer, AIDS and many other largely preventable diseases.

G8 Happy Hour of the political stakeholders of the world’s largest drug export nations



2007: Road Map to Health

Once the message of this book reaches the four corners of America, there will no longer be any escape for the drug interests. The people of America and the world will have realized that they have been deceived, harmed, deprived of their relatives, driven into bankruptcy – and all that in order to enrich an industry whose business is the spreading disease and death.

Similar to our forefathers 500 years ago, we the people of today can and will liberate ourselves from these 'Dark Ages of Medicine.'

The financial interests behind the pharmaceutical business with dis-ease will not concede voluntarily. They will first try to continue their massive deception scheme and when that fails, they will try to revert to totalitarian forms of corporate rule against the interests of the people.

But all of that will be to no avail. This book has torn away the 'Samaritan mask' of the industry of disease and death. The historic developments documented in this book will serve as a blueprint for millions to pave the way forward – hence its title the 'Road Map to Health.'



# Scientific Discoveries that Break the Neck of the Pharmaceutical Cartel

Over the past century, the investment groups behind the pharmaceutical industry developed this industry into one of the largest and most profitable investment businesses, only surpassed by the banking business.

There is only one caveat: It's a multi-billion-dollar fraud business. This industry promises health to the people – yet its entire existence is based on the continuation of diseases. To mask this unsolvable conflict, the architects of this investment fraud spent more than one third of their money in false advertisements deceiving the people around the world and – in direct contrast to the deadly nature of their business – dress as “Mother Theresa”.

Now that this fraud has been unmasked and is being documented in this book, the people of the world have the chance to rid themselves of this unscrupulous business with disease.

Equally important is the fact that the scientific and medical alternatives to the “pharma-fraud” are already available. Unmasking the century-long criminal business of the drug cartel and largely replacing it with effective and safe natural health alternatives are two sides of the same medal. These two elements form the basis of a new health care system, providing effective and affordable health to the people of the world.

The following pages document the breakthroughs in natural health for the greatest health threats and the major causes of death of our time; namely

- cardiovascular disease,
- cancer and
- immune deficiencies / AIDS.

When you read these pages, you should keep in mind that the elimination of every one of them inevitably means the loss of a multi-billion dollar market in patented drugs currently marketed by the network of “organized crime” of the drug cartel.

For example: The reduction of heart attacks and stroke by 90% over the next two decades – a goal easily reachable by applying cellular medicine – will destroy the global drug markets for cholesterol lowering drugs, beta-blockers, calcium-blockers, ACE-inhibitors and other drugs that merely address the symptoms of heart disease. These markets for patented cardiovascular drugs are the single largest segment of the global pharmaceutical business and amount to more than 300 billion dollars in sales annually. If cardiovascular diseases are largely eliminated, the architects of the pharma fraud lose these sales not just for one year, but for ever.

Similarly, the elimination of cancer as a major drug market would take away an estimated two trillion dollars from the drug cartel.

The most devastating loss, however, will be the AIDS business in the developing world. This business is a multiple fraud: with only a fraction of the AIDS patients being HIV-positive it is obvious that there must be other causes of AIDS including malnutrition. Promoting toxic anti-retroviral (ARV) drugs – all of them derivatives of deadly chemo-cancer-drugs – to people who have no other ailment than carrying antibodies against HIV in their blood, is a crime. The only sure way to produce the actual immune deficiency disease with fever, ulcers and more infections,



is to destroy their immune system with chemical agents like ARVs.

To make the poor governments of Africa pay billions of dollars for importing toxic drugs – that allegedly fight immune deficiencies, but in reality do actually cause them – ruins the economies of these poor countries further and keeps entire continents in dependency of pharmaceutical colonialism.

The encouraging report, that micronutrients can help in many cases to reverse even advanced symptoms of AIDS, is the beginning of the end of this particularly malicious branch of the pharmaceutical genocide.

I feel privileged to have contributed with my scientific discoveries to these important advances for human health.

As you can imagine, the stakeholders of the drug cartel are doing everything to block this information from reaching you. Unable to fight them on scientific grounds, they resort to legal and regulatory tricks and public defamation.

But no army in the world can stop a cause whose time has come.



# Breakthrough in Cardiovascular Health

## The Lecture at Stanford Medical School

On May 4, 2002, I was privileged to give a lecture at a symposium on nutrition at Stanford Medical School in Palo Alto, California, one of the world's leading medical universities.

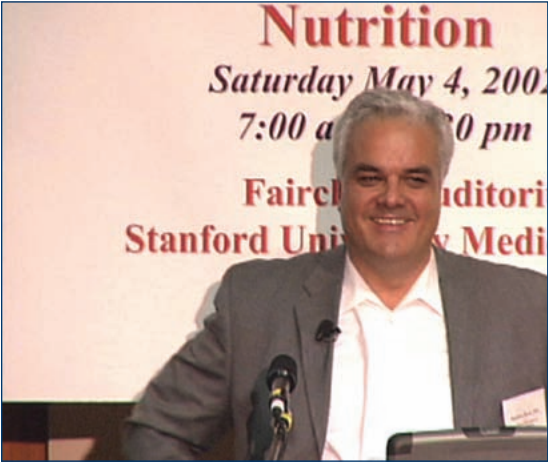


For more than 100 years, this medical institution has gracefully served the interests of the pharmaceutical cartel by promoting its multi-billion dollar business with heart disease.

For more than a decade, the pharmaceutical cartel has vigorously fought my discovery of the scurvy-heart disease connection, realizing that it threatens the very basis of this business. In that fight, they have also abused many medical opinion leaders.

Now, the growing acceptance of the scurvy-heart disease connection can no longer be ignored. My lecture at Stanford University was a historic event because it broke the stranglehold of the pharmaceutical cartel on established medical institutions. The doctors who organized the event deserve some credit for opening these closely guarded gates of medicine.

Twenty minutes of my lecture felt like an earthquake to the house of cards of pharmaceutical-based cardiology. With this lecture, Cellular Medicine opened the doors for new generations of doctors, empowering them to eradicate heart disease and save millions of lives.



Delivering my lecture at Stanford University

### The Scurvy-Heart Disease Connection: Solution to the Puzzle of Cardiovascular Disease

I would like to congratulate Stanford University for addressing the need for preventive and natural answers to the number one cause of death in the industrialized world. I will present to you the facts that atherosclerosis, heart attacks and strokes are not diseases, but the direct result of long-term vitamin deficiency. And, therefore, they can be prevented by natural means, without pharmaceutical drugs or surgical intervention.

#### Current Hypotheses for Atherosclerosis Can Explain Peripheral Vascular Disease But Not Coronary Artery Disease

Researchers:	Hypothesis:
Goldstein & Brown	Hypercholesterolemia
Steinberg	Oxidized LDL
Ross	Response to Injury
Libby	Inflammation

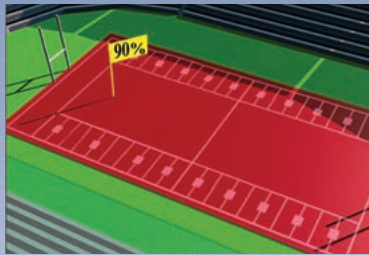
Heart disease is an early form of the sailor's disease scurvy. In my presentation, I can only focus on the most compelling evidence. For more details, I encourage you to visit our research website [www.dr-rath-research.org](http://www.dr-rath-research.org).

All existing hypotheses of atherogenesis have one problem in common – they defy human logic. If high cholesterol levels, oxidized LDL or bacteria damage the vascular wall, atherosclerotic plaques would occur along the entire vascular pipeline. Inevitably, peripheral vascular disease would be the primary manifestation of cardiovascular disease. This is clearly not the case.

It doesn't require a degree from Stanford or any other medical school – any layperson can solve the "Football Field Riddle."

The arteries, veins and capillaries in our bodies compose a pipeline that is 60,000 miles long and covers the area of a football field. But this pipeline fails in 90% of the cases at one specific spot: the coronary arteries, which are the

#### The "Football Field Riddle"



The total surface area of the blood vessel system in a person is comparable to the size of a football field.

But in 90% of the cases, it clogs in the same small spot — the size of the marker for the "extra point" kick.

length of only one billionth of the total vascular pipeline. If high cholesterol — or any other risk factor circulating in the bloodstream — could cause damage to this pipeline, it would clog everywhere, not just at one spot. Obviously, elevated cholesterol cannot be the primary cause of coronary artery disease.

The solution to the puzzle of cardiovascular disease, therefore, must lie in the explanation of coronary artery plaques as the predominant manifestation of cardiovascular disease. To solve this puzzle, we need to refocus our attention away from the bloodstream and its constituents to the one and only relevant target: the stability of the vascular wall.

The following picture shows the connection between cardiovascular disease and the sailor's disease scurvy. Unlike animals, the human body cannot synthesize vitamin C. Ascorbate

#### The "Scurvy-Heart Disease Connection"



Cardiovascular disease is an early form of the sailor's disease scurvy. In both cases, lack of vitamin C in the vascular cells is the underlying problem.

In scurvy, a complete depletion of ascorbate in the body dissolves the structure of the blood vessel wall causing leaks, blood loss, and eventually death.

In cardiovascular disease, ascorbate deficiency gradually develops over decades, allowing time for vascular repair mechanisms (plaque formation).



deficiency results in two distinct morphological changes in the vascular wall: impaired vascular stability due to decreased collagen synthesis and loss of the endothelial barrier function.

The sailors of earlier centuries died within a few months from hemorrhagic blood loss due to a lack of endogenous ascorbate synthesis combined with a vitamin-deficient diet. When the Indians gave those sailors tea from tree barks and other vitamin-rich nutrition, blood loss was stopped and the vascular wall healed naturally. Thus, the damage was repaired!

Today, we all get *some* vitamin C in the diet, and open scurvy is rare. But it is not enough, and almost everyone suffers from chronic vitamin deficiency. Over decades, microscopic lesions develop along the vascular wall, especially in areas of high mechanical stress, such as the coronary arteries (pumping heart).

Just as in the sailor's disease scurvy, vitamin C induces the natural repair of the blood vessel wall in cardiovascular disease, leading to a halt in the progression and even to the natural regression of vascular lesions.

In contrast to current models of atherogenesis, the "Scurvy-Heart Disease Connection" answers all the key questions in cardiology today.

1. Why do we get infarctions of the heart and not of the nose or ears?


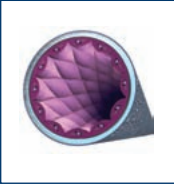
The answer can be reduced to two factors: structural impairment of the vascular wall due to vitamin deficiency combined with the mechanical stress from pulsatile blood flow in the coronary arteries. It is at this unique spot

where the underlying structural impairment is exposed first.

2. Why do we get arteriosclerosis, but not venosclerosis?

The hypothesis that cholesterol, bacterial infections, chlamydia and other blood risk factors cause plaques would inevitably also lead to clogging of veins and lead to *venosclerosis*. This is clearly not the case. The scurvy-heart disease connection provides the only logical answer to this question.

**Why People Get Arteriosclerosis, But Not Venosclerosis**

<b>Arteriosclerosis</b> Main Cause of Death	<b>Venosclerosis</b> Essentially unknown
	

Arteriosclerosis is the cause of every second death.

Venosclerosis is unknown unless a vein is implanted as an artery — such as in coronary bypass surgery. Then, veins, too, develop plaques.

This is logical proof that not cholesterol, but vascular wall weakness exposed by mechanical stress causes infarctions.

3. Why don't animals get heart attacks, but people do?

Why are bears and other hibernators with cholesterol levels of 600 mg/dl not extinct from an epidemic of heart attacks? The answer: Animals produce their own vitamin C in amounts between one gram and 20 grams (six teaspoons) each day, compared to the human body weight. These amounts of ascorbate are obviously sufficient to

optimize the stability of their vascular walls — without any necessity for statins and other cholesterol lowering drugs.

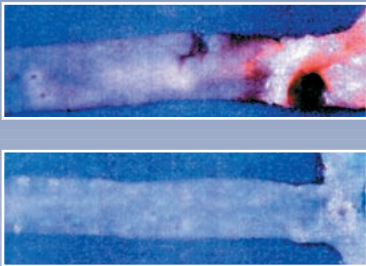
4. Why are all important risk factors for cardiovascular disease closely connected to ascorbate deficiency?

All risk factors for cardiovascular disease known today, including:

- carbohydrate metabolism — such as diabetes
- lipid metabolism — high cholesterol and other hyperlipidemias
- amino acid metabolism — such as homocysteinuria

are closely connected to deficiencies in vitamin C and other micronutrients essential for vascular cell metabolism. The common denominator of these metabolic disorders is to provide compensatory stability for the vitamin-deficient vascular wall. This is also the reason why ascorbate deficiency increases fibrinogen and thromboxane levels while decreasing endothelial-derived relaxing factors (NO) and prostacyclin.



**The "Guinea Pig Proof"**  
Like humans, guinea pigs cannot produce their own vitamin C.



With low vitamin C in their diets, these animals develop atherosclerotic plaques structurally identical to human atherosclerosis.

When fed a daily amount of vitamin C equivalent to 5 grams, the arteries were protected and did not show any plaques.

**Why People Get Heart Attacks, But Not "Nose Attacks"**


<b>Diastole</b> (Relaxing Phase)	<b>Systole</b> (Contracting Phase)
	

With every heartbeat, the coronary arteries are squeezed flat.

The underlying weakness of the blood vessel wall due to vitamin deficiency is primarily exposed at sites of extreme mechanical stress.

Due to the continuous heart pumping, the coronary arteries are the most stressed areas and the primary sites of vascular damage and repair (plaque formation).

**Why Animals Don't Get Heart Attacks**



With the rarest of exceptions, animals don't develop arteriosclerosis.

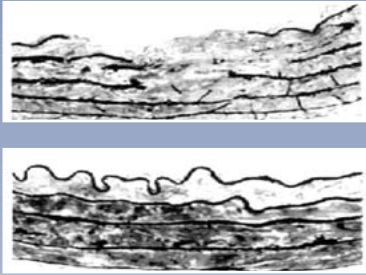
Prominent examples are bears. They have average blood cholesterol levels of about 600 mg/dl. They don't get heart attacks because they produce their own vitamin C, which stabilizes their artery walls.

Let's consider the key evidence for the scurvy-heart disease connection. The guinea pig, like man, cannot synthesize ascorbate endogenously. In our research published in the *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, we demonstrated that when guinea pigs were fed vitamin C only at the level of the human RDA, they developed atherosclerosis. These vascular lesions were histologically indistinguishable from human atherosclerotic plaques. In contrast, animals that received about one teaspoon of vitamin C per day had clean arteries.



These experiments were confirmed by Dr. Maeda and her colleagues in an ascorbate "knock-out" animal model. The first manifestation in these animals was the deterioration of the vascular wall, which resembled early atherosclerosis in humans.

### Confirmation for Dr. Rath's Scurvy-Heart Disease Connection



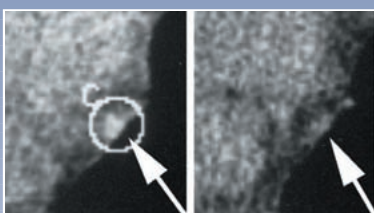
Maeda, et. al. PNAS (2000) 97: 841-846.

When vitamin C production in mice was genetically "terminated" and they did not receive vitamin C in their diets, these animals developed structural lesions in their artery walls identical to early human atherosclerosis.

Normal mice, able to produce their own vitamin C, have healthy vascular walls and cardiovascular disease does not develop.

We confirmed these results in a clinical study in patients with existing coronary artery deposits measured by Ultrafast Computed Tomography. Following a defined vitamin program, the progression of calcification significantly decreased and, in some cases, the disappearance of lesions was documented, as you can see in the X-ray CT pictures.

### Clinical Proof From Coronary Heart Disease Patients



Before After

For the first time in medicine, the natural reversal of coronary heart disease was documented by X-ray pictures (Ultrafast Computed Tomography).

In this patient, the coronary artery plaques had entirely disappeared after one year of following my cellular nutrient program.

The scurvy-heart disease connection means a paradigm shift in medicine from targeting symptoms to the only relevant preventive and therapeutic target: the stability of the vascular wall. With the discovery of the scurvy-heart disease connection, the "universe of heart disease" has ceased to be a "plate" and has become a "globe."

### The Scurvy-Heart Disease Connection Turns the "Universe of Heart Disease" From a Plate Into a Globe



Now that we have identified the true nature of cardiovascular disease, its eradication is only a question of time. Ten years from now, the headlines of leading newspapers may read:

### NEWS HEADLINES IN A DECADE MAY READ:

- "WHO proclaims heart disease as eradicated."
- "The pharmaceutical market of statins and other symptom-oriented drugs have collapsed on Wall Street."
- "The cardiology departments at Stanford and other medical schools are closing."

On behalf of millions of patients with heart disease, I call upon Stanford University and other medical institutions to accept their responsibility and join us in the eradication of cardiovascular disease. *(End of lecture)*

### Reactions to My Lecture

**Question by John Cook, Ph.D., M.D., Professor of Cardiology and organizer of this conference at Stanford Medical School:** Dr. Rath, you mentioned something that is very interesting. In fact, I think it is the \$64,000 question: Why does one develop atherosclerosis? Why is there a special heterogeneity (variation) in atherosclerosis? I think that's an important point. I feel it is because of differences in the systems, in that the veins and arteries are quite different. Certainly, they are subjected to different hemodynamic (blood flow) forces, and actually

they are derived from different tissues, the veins, capillaries and so forth, and my own feeling is that would explain the special heterogeneity, as well as the hemodynamic forces. Any comment on that?

**Dr. Rath:** Well, if you take a coronary bypass operation, for example, a *vein* is taken from the leg and that blood vessel is implanted as a coronary *artery* on top of the heart. From that moment on, this vein is subjected to pulsatile (pumping) blood flow. The former vein is now functioning as an artery, and it develops atherosclerotic plaques that eventually can clog this blood vessel.

**Comment by another professor of cardiology:** But we also have studies that show little or no effect of vitamins on cardiovascular disease.

**Dr. Rath:** Who is "we"? If you go to the medical libraries on the Internet, you will find over 10,000 studies documenting the health benefits of vitamins. Moreover, the greatest study ever conducted on Planet Earth has revealed that in billions of animals, cardiovascular disease is essentially unknown because they produce their own vitamin C.

The question is how long are you willing to ignore the facts and risk that millions of people will continue to die from a disease that could be long gone? So, who is "we"?

"My dear Kepler, what do you say of the leading philosophers here to whom I have offered a thousand times of my own accord to show my studies, but who, with the lazy obstinacy of a serpent who has eaten his fill, have never consented to look at the planets, or moon, or telescope? Verily, just as serpents close their eyes, so do men close their eyes to the light of truth."

*Galileo Galilei in a letter to Johannes Kepler, written in 1630*



USA Today

USA TODAY • FRIDAY, MARCH 8, 2002 • 11D

# Breakthrough in Cancer Research

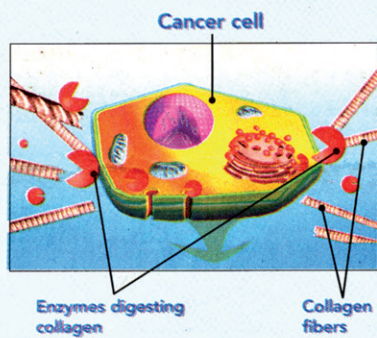
An all-natural, scientifically-proven approach to  
treating cancer now available



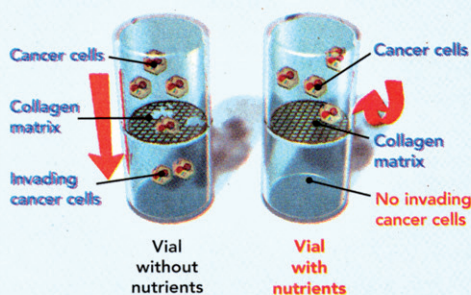
**Matthias Rath, M.D.**  
Physician and scientist who  
discovered the role of  
nutrients in controlling  
the spread of cancer

## Research Details

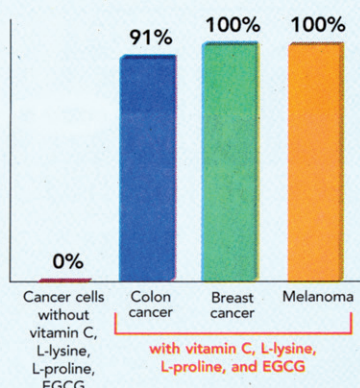
Cancer cells secrete enzymes that  
dissolve connective tissue, allowing  
their spread.



Cancer cell experiment demonstrating  
that nutrients can block the spread  
of cancer cells



Percentage of cancer cells blocked  
from spreading through collagen matrix



## Fact 1:

Until now, there has been no effective, natural,  
scientifically-proven approach to preventing  
the spread of cancer (metastasis).

## Fact 2:

Chemotherapy, radiation, and other  
conventional cancer therapies attack  
both healthy and diseased cells.

## Fact 3:

No conventional treatments exist  
to control metastasis,  
the deadliest phase of cancer.

## Fact 4:

Cancer cells spread by  
producing enzymes that dissolve  
connective tissue.

## Fact 5:

***Our research proves that  
vitamin C, lysine, proline, and  
specific extracts from green tea  
can inhibit the spread  
of cancer cells.***

## Fact 6:

This all-natural, scientifically-proven  
approach to controlling the spread  
of cancer is safe and effective —  
no side effects.

We urge doctors to contact us about conducting  
clinical studies in the natural treatment of cancer.  
If you are a cancer patient, encourage your doctor  
to consider conducting a clinical study with us.

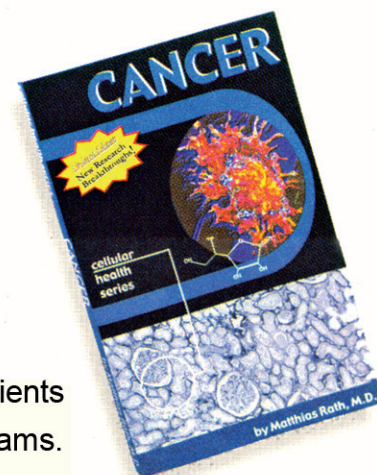
This research was funded by thousands of patients  
who have been helped by natural health programs.



Clockwise from front:  
Aleksandra Niedzwiecki, Ph.D.,  
Director of Research;  
Shrirang Netke, Ph.D.; Waheed Roomi, Ph.D.;  
Vadim Ivanov, M.D., Ph.D.; Svetlana Ivanova

These research findings were  
presented at the  
19th Annual Miami Breast  
Cancer Conference  
February 27 – March 2, 2002.

**Order your copy  
of Dr. Rath's book  
Cancer today.**



Visit [www.dr-rath-research.org](http://www.dr-rath-research.org), the leading Web site about natural health.

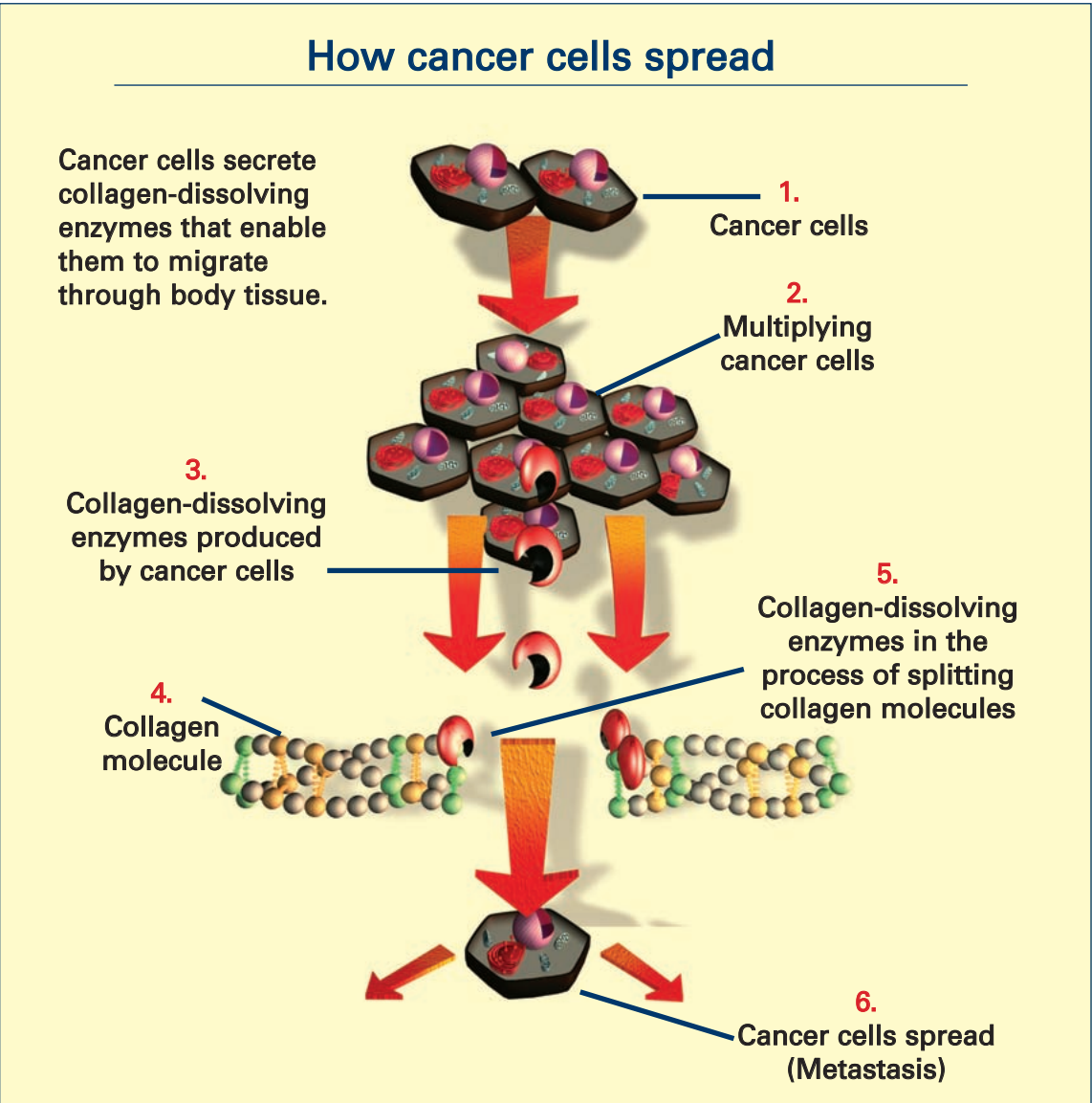
© 2002 Matthias Rath, Inc.

UT0302



# Breakthrough in Cancer Research

The Dr. Rath Research Institute in California is one of the leading research institutions in the field of natural cancer control. These pages provide a mere glimpse of the available scientific evidence for the decisive role of micronutrients in the natural control of cancer. More details can be found on the website of our institute at [www.dr-rath-research.org](http://www.dr-rath-research.org).



Cancer cells develop in the body as a result of damage to cellular DNA. Such abnormal cells are constantly created in the body during one's lifetime, but the body has various means to find and destroy these cells. Unfortunately, abnormal cells can escape destruction, multiply rapidly and grow into tumors. A tumor confined to one location in the body rarely endangers a person's life. Fact is that approximately 90% of all cancer deaths occur during the stage of metastasis when cancer cells spread and invade other organs and tissues.

To facilitate their invasion into other organs, cancer cells secrete enzymes that digest connective tissue, above all collagen molecules. The splitting of collagen and the 'digestion' of connective tissue is a precondition for the spread of cancer cells and for metastasis.

## Victory Over Cancer Is in Sight

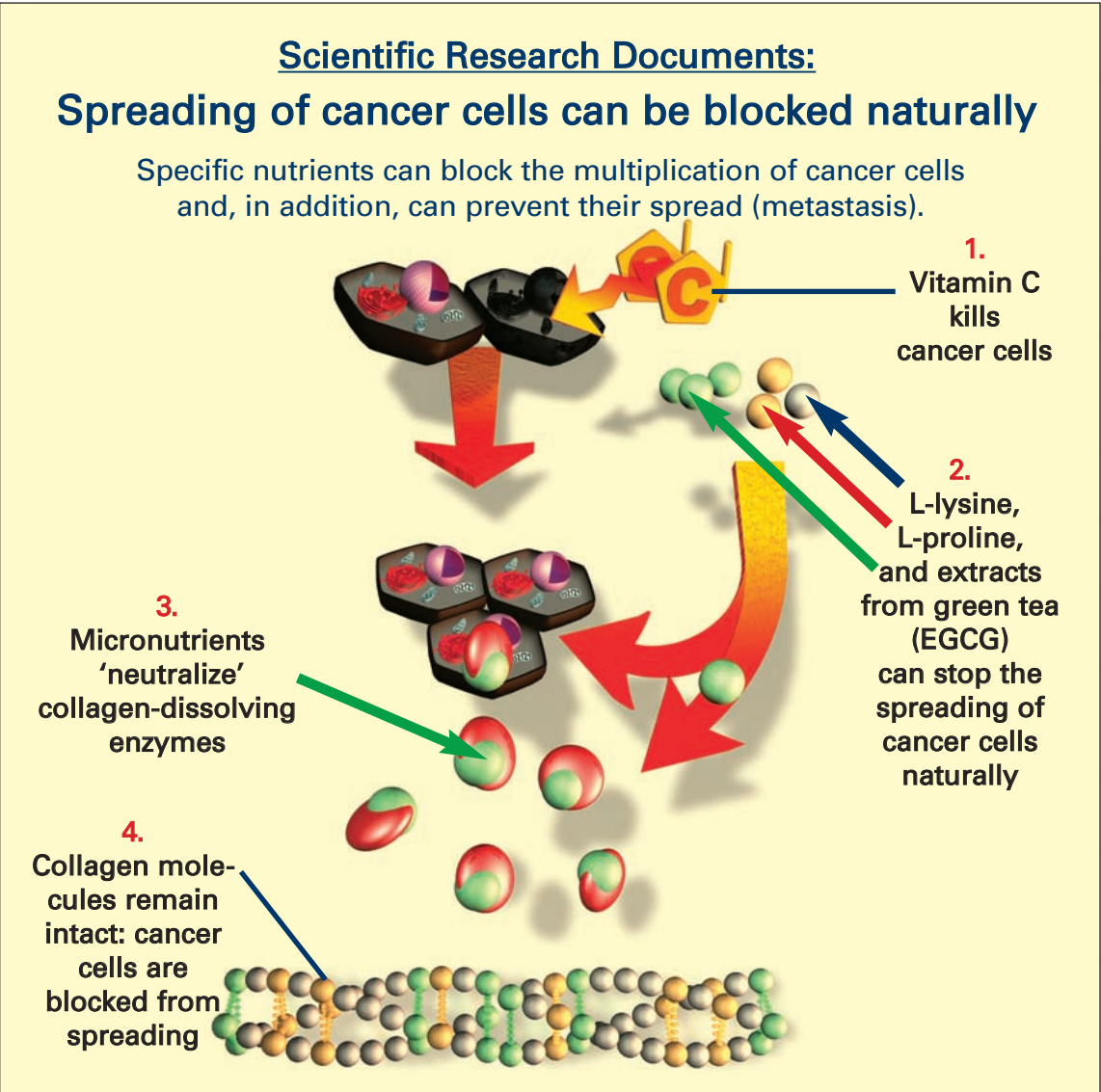
Already under healthy conditions certain cells need to 'migrate' through the body, e.g. white blood cells (leucocytes) when they leave the blood vessels to fight off an infection anywhere in the body. In the same way, cells of the reproductive organs (ovary, uterus, breast etc.) need to break down collagen in order to "remodel" an entire organ, e.g. the uterus during pregnancy and the breast during lactation.

Thus, these cells – already under normal conditions – produce and secrete enzymes that have the fascinating ability to digest collagen and other connective tissue components. It is important that these enzymes be closely regulated by sets of "biological switches" – activators and inhibitors – that closely control this mechanism and prevent any overshooting destruction of the tissue.

If this control mechanism fails, these enzymes are produced continuously, leading to an uncontrolled break down of connective tissue in the body. Precisely that happens in cancer: the uncontrolled production of collagen splitting enzymes is a hallmark of the cancer disease and a precondition for metastasis.

The scientific discovery that certain nutrients, including the natural amino acids L-lysine, L-proline as well as extracts from green tea can effectively block these collagen-digesting enzymes allows, for the first time, a science-based approach for the natural control of cancer. The abundant evidence – including the reversal of tumors – is documented on the website of our research institute.

**Our research team has documented the mechanism for the natural control of cancer described below for more than 30 types of human cancer cells:**





# Breakthrough in the Fight Against AIDS

## Micronutrients Help Control AIDS

Micronutrients as an Effective, Safe and Affordable Approach to Help Control AIDS

Matthias Rath, M.D.\*, Maud August, M.D.\*\*, Raxit Jariwalla, Ph.D.\*, Aleksandra Niedzwiecki, Ph.D.\*#

\* Authors from the Dr Rath Health Foundation Africa; 34 Bree Street, Cape Town, 8001, South Africa

\*\* Author from South African National Civic Organization (SANCO), # Correspondence: dr.niedzwiecki@drathresaerch.org

### SUMMARY

#### OBJECTIVES:

Malnutrition – in particular micronutrient deficiencies – are a major contributing factor to the continued spread of the Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome (AIDS) in the developing world. Moreover, micronutrient deficiencies are aggravated by AIDS-related symptoms including chronic diarrhoea, weight loss, fever and opportunistic infections. The community health education programme conducted by the South African National Civic Organization (SANCO) in Khayelitsha, Cape Town, created an opportunity to evaluate the effect of a defined micronutrient programme on the course of AIDS related symptoms in HIV positive patients.

#### NATURAL HEALTH PROGRAMME:

One hundred community members with AIDS were selected by community health professionals in this natural health programme. The participants included adult HIV positive men and non-pregnant women with advanced AIDS symptoms (stage 2 and 3 of the 4-stage grading according to the Center for Disease Control, CDC). None of the participants was or had been taking antiretroviral drugs (ARVs). The micronutrient programme consisted of a combination of vitamins, minerals, trace elements, amino acids and polyphenols from green tea, supplied in the form of tablets. At the beginning of this natural health programme and after 4 and 8 weeks of taking the nutritional supplement, a physician examined the patients. In addition, their health status was assessed with the aid of a graded questionnaire for AIDS-defining symptoms and general health.

#### RESULTS:

In those participants who completed the entire 8 week micronutrient programme a substantial reduction of the AIDS-defining symptoms was

observed. Specifically, micronutrient supplementation was associated with a statistically significant decrease of fever episodes, weight loss, diarrhoea, severity of tuberculosis related symptoms in those patients infected with TB as well as the occurrence of fungal and other opportunistic infections. Daily micronutrient supplementation also significantly reduced other symptoms associated with AIDS including sores, colds, nausea, fatigue, depression, headache, skin rashes, swollen glands, joint pain and numbness in the extremities (hands or feet). There were no adverse side effects related to the intake of nutritional supplements.

#### CONCLUSION:

The micronutrients evaluated in this pilot community health programme offer an effective, safe, affordable natural health approach to halt the progression of AIDS-defining symptoms. Moreover, unlike any other health approach currently used, micronutrients offer the opportunity to reverse

### INTRODUCTION

Vitamins and other micronutrients are essential for the adequate production and optimum function of white blood cells, hormones and other factors essential in determining optimum immune response. In particular the critical role of vitamin C, vitamin A, vitamins B-5, B-6, B-12, folic acid as well as certain trace elements such as iron, zinc, selenium, copper and others have been an integral part of textbook knowledge in all fields of biology<sup>1, 2, 3, 4</sup> for decades.

Amazingly, this basic scientific knowledge has not been promoted by health policy makers to fight immune deficiencies, including the AIDS epidemic. Thus far, only a limited number of clinical studies have been conducted to test the health benefits of micronutrients in AIDS patients<sup>5-8</sup>. Despite the fact that several of these micronutrient studies showed encouraging health benefits, none of them has been trans-



In Khayelitsha, the biggest shanty town just outside Cape Town, around 2 million people live in the most impoverished conditions. Many of them are AIDS-positive. It is here that the micronutrient programme was implemented.

AIDS-related symptoms and significantly improve the health of AIDS patients. Thus, micronutrient supplementation should become the basis of public health strategies in the global fight against AIDS. The immediate implementation of these findings by national governments as well as the World Health Organization (WHO) would save millions of lives it would provide valuable time for the international research community to find lasting solution to end AIDS.

lated into public health policies to fight the AIDS epidemic.

The neglect of micronutrient research in relation to developing global strategies to control AIDS is even more remarkable, since from the beginning of the AIDS epidemic, researchers noticed micronutrient abnormalities in AIDS patients. This was not surprising since chronic diarrhoea, anorexia, malabsorption, impaired nutrient storage, increased energy demands – all of which are symptoms occurring in AIDS





AIDS patients, for whom this immune system illness is no longer a death sentence, have been able to lead a normal life again only a few weeks after starting this micronutrient programme. None of them have taken pharmaceutical AIDS drugs. Many decided to publicise their experiences at a press conference in Cape Town.

– are known to be associated with and further aggravate these nutritional deficiencies<sup>9</sup>.

An additional reason why micronutrients should have been used long ago in the fight against AIDS is the fact that the cellular mechanisms by which they strengthen the immune system are well understood. Beside the basic scientific fact that micronutrients are essential for optimizing white blood cell production and immune function, specific cellular mechanisms have been identified on how micronutrients can help fight AIDS.

One of the theories about AIDS is that this disease is caused by the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV). A combination of vitamin C and the natural amino acid lysine represents a therapeutic option to block viruses from



The ARV drug is so toxic that bottles of it produced for research purposes bear the **skull symbol** – as a sign of the highest degree of toxicity.

spreading through the connective tissue of our body by inhibiting the secretion of collagen-digesting enzymes<sup>10</sup>. In addition, vitamin C and other nutrients can almost completely inhibit the multiplication of HIV<sup>11, 12</sup> and induce cell death (apoptosis) in virus-induced malignant cells<sup>13</sup>.

These findings are significant, since they establish micronutrient supplementation as an effective approach to fight AIDS – irrespective whether AIDS is caused by HIV or not. Thus, while the scientific debate about the causes of AIDS continues<sup>14</sup>, the lives of AIDS patients are no longer compromised by it.

The need for effective, safe and affordable public health approaches to the

AIDS epidemic is particularly compelling given the failure of pharmaceutical options. Despite representations by the manufacturers of ARVs and some media, these drugs can not cure AIDS. In fact, nowhere in the world have ARVs been allowed to be registered as a cure for AIDS. While ARVs are known not to cure AIDS, they are associated with severe side effects. One of the target organs of ARVs is the bone marrow where they exert direct damage to the production site of immune cells, causing or aggravating immune deficiencies. As a direct result, patients taking ARVs are prone to other infectious diseases, including tuberculosis and opportunistic infections<sup>15, 16</sup>. These diseases develop in addition to other frequent side-effects of ARVs related to their cytotoxicity, including failure of the liver, heart, kidneys and other organs.

Particularly in sub-Saharan Africa and other developing regions of the world, the neglect of micronutrients as an effective, safe and affordable approach in the fight against AIDS continues to threaten the lives of tens of millions of people and the economies of entire nations.

Given the urgency of this situation, a comprehensive approach utilizing a nutritional intervention is required to help control AIDS and – if possible – improve the health and life-expectancy of AIDS patients. Therefore, our objective was to evaluate the efficacy of a science-based micronutrient programme as the foundation of an affordable public health strategy to combat AIDS. We were particularly interested in the potential health benefits of micronutrient supplementation in people with AIDS who were HIV positive and who did not take ARV medication.

Here we document the comprehensive health benefits of people living with AIDS from short-term micronutrient supplementation provided as part of a community health programme in South Africa.

## MICRONUTRIENT PROGRAMME

The nutritional supplement programme consisted of a defined combination of micronutrients:

## VITAMINS:

- vitamin C (ascorbate),
- vitamin B-1 (thiamine),
- vitamin B-2 (riboflavin),
- vitamin B-3 (nicotinate),
- vitamin B-5 (pantothenate),
- vitamin B-6 (pyridoxine),
- vitamin B-12 (cyanocobalamin),
- folic acid, · biotin, · beta-carotene,
- vitamin D (cholecalciferol),
- vitamin E (alpha-tocopherol);

## MINERALS AND TRACE ELEMENTS:

- magnesium, • calcium, • potassium,
- phosphate, • zinc, • manganese,
- copper, • selenium, • chromium,
- molybdenum;

## AMINO ACIDS:

- L-lysine, • L-proline, • L-arginine,
- L-carnitine, • L-cysteine,
- N-Acetylcystein, • Taurin;

### OTHER MICRONUTRIENTS:

- green tea leaf extract,
- citrus bioflavonoids,
- inositol, · coenzyme Q-10:

**This micronutrient programme is freely available to all governments in developing countries.**

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

## PROGRAMME SETTINGS

In the community health education programme conducted by the South African National Civic Organization (SANCO) in Khayelitsha, a township of Cape Town, HIV positive people with AIDS were identified by community health professionals.

One hundred HIV positive men and non-pregnant women were included in the programme. They were over 13 years of age, had advanced AIDS symptoms (CDC stage 2 or 3) including ulcers, lymph swelling, skin rashes, joint pain, wounds and sores, colds and flu, nausea or vomiting, fatigue, depression, headache and numbness or tingling in the hands or feet. People who were currently taking or had been taking ARVs in the past were not included in this evaluation because their immune system was already compromised by the immune-suppressing effect of these drugs.

Of the 100 participants who initially started this programme, 56 completed all three examinations and questionnaires. This is a remarkable number considering the obstacles of conducting such documentation as a part of an open community health programme in a township. Specific challenges came from special interest groups promoting ARV drugs who tried to dissuade the patients from participating in this health programme.



The community health programme conducted by SANCO Khayelitsha is based on a broad educational approach about the role of nutrition and micronutrients in helping to improve health in general and immune function in particular. Those members of the community affected by AIDS were offered a micronutrient programme that had been donated to SANCO Khayelitsha by the Dr. Rath Health Foundation. In addition to the general educational material the participants received an information sheet detailing the role of micronutrients in the body.

HEALTH AND NUTRITIONAL ASSESSMENT

Upon entry into the nutritional programme, the participants were examined by a physician. In addition, their health status was further assessed with the aid of a bilingual questionnaire grading their symptoms on a scale of 0 to 4 (0 = no symptoms, 1 = mild, 2 = medium, 3 = advanced, 4 = severe). The symptoms included fever, diarrhoea, cough, weight-loss, TB, and opportunistic infections associated with AIDS-defining diseases for Africa<sup>20,21,22</sup>. Among other physical symptoms assessed were: swollen glands, joint pain, numbness in the hands or feet, nausea or vomiting, headache, bloating, irregular heart beat, oral sores and discomfort, gum bleeding, loose teeth, eyes burning or itching, eyes sensitive to light, blurred vision, wounds that would not heal, dry or itchy skin, skin bruises, muscle cramps, cold hands or feet, sweating without work or exertion, unusual thirst, and colds. Indicators of general well-being recorder were: nervousness, irritation, anxiety, depression, insomnia, loss of appetite, fatigue, dizziness, memory loss.

At 4 and 8 weeks participants were re-examined by a physician. Their current health status was reassessed on the graded questionnaire described above. The participants were also questioned about the composition and frequency of their daily meals. These included among others corn, white bread, brown bread, rice, noodles, milk, fish, chicken, red meat, cereals, hot chips, sweets, sweet potatoes, green peppers, salads, lemons, oranges, tomatoes, bananas, apples, grapes, and nuts.

The daily micronutrient supplementation was associated with a statistically significant decrease of fever, diarrhoea, persistent cough, weight loss and TB symptoms. This is a highly significant fact since these five symptoms were defined by the 1985 WHO reference conference in Bangui, Central Africa, as “AIDS-defining”.

The specific results for each of these symptoms were as follows: Micro-nutrient supplementation was associated with a rapid and statistically signifi-

icant reduction (p=0.0001) in the severity of fever, chills and excessive sweating which decreased by 52% after 4 weeks and continued throughout the 8 week period. These findings are summarized in Figure 1.

Daily intake of micronutrient supplements decreased diarrhoea by 50% after 4 weeks and 51% after 8 weeks, which was also statistically significant (p=0.003). These results are documented in Figure 2 .

As shown in Figure 3, weight-loss in people with AIDS who supplemented their daily diet with micronutrients was significantly reduced by up to 70% after 8 weeks of intake (p= 0.0001).

Micronutrient supplementation was associated with a significant decrease in the severity of coughs by 33% after 4 weeks and by 39% after 8 weeks (p= 0.007) as presented in Figure 4.

In those participants who were also infected with TB (18 patients), the daily intake of micronutrients decreased the severity of TB-related symptoms by 40 % after 4 weeks and 61% after 8 weeks (Figure 5 ), which was also a statistically significant result (p=0.02).

In addition, fungal and other opportunistic infections frequently accompanying AIDS were present in 9 participants of the micronutrient programme. Severity of these opportunistic infections was 76% lower after 4 weeks and 89% lower after 8 weeks of micronutrient intake. This result too was statistically significant (p= 0.009), as represented in Figure 6 .

Other AIDS related symptoms – outside those of the Bangui definition – also significantly improved under the micronutrient programme. These results are summarized in Table 1. The severity of colds decreased by 45% after 4 weeks and 35% after 8 weeks of vitamin intake

(p=0.001). Lymphadenopathy (swelling of lymph nodes) decreased by 57% after 4 weeks and by 67% at the end of 8 weeks of nutritional supplementation. This change was statistically significant (p= 0.006).

AIDS is also accompanied by mental health problems, especially depression, fatigue as well as frequent headaches. The results presented in Table 1 indicate that all these symptoms improved after 4 and 8 weeks on the vitamin programme. After 4 and 8 weeks of micronutrient supplementation the severity of depression decreased by 48% and 47% respectively (p< 0.0001). Occurrence of fatigue decreased by 60% after 4 weeks and 68% after 8 weeks on the micronutrient programme. These results were statistically significant as well (p<0.0001). Headaches decreased by 38% after 4 weeks and 35% after 8 weeks on the micronutrient programme.

Signs of neuropathy, such as pain and numbness in the fingers and feet was scored lower after 4 and 8 weeks on the micronutrient programme (54% and 56% respectively) compared to the programme entry (p<0.0001). Also joint pain score was lower by 49% and 54%, respectively after 4 and 8 weeks of vitamin supplementation and these changes too were statistically significant (p<0.0001).

During micronutrient supplementation there was a notable effect on the healing of wounds and sores that had persisted for months prior to entering the vitamin programme. The severity of these lesions decreased after 4 weeks of taking micronutrients by 59% and after 8 weeks by 84%, which was a statistically significant difference (p=0.004). In addition, the severity and appearance of skin rashes decreased by 37% already after 4 weeks and by 64% after 8 weeks on the programme, which also reached statistical significance (p=0.04).

Table1. Changes in severity of Other AIDS-Related Symptoms Before (0 Weeks), After 4 Weeks and 8 Weeks of Taking Nutritional Supplements								
Symptom	Number of Participants Affected	Symptom Severity Before Taking Nutritional Supplements		Symptom Severity After Taking Nutritional Supplementation of				p value
		Score	%	4 weeks Score	4 weeks %	8 weeks Score	8 weeks %	
Colds and Flu	39	2,25	100	1,25	45	1,50	35	0,001
Swollen Glands	13	2,24	100	1,50	57	1,43	67	0,006
Skin Sores	6	3,00	100	1,75	59	1,42	84	0,004
Skin Rashes	13	1,92	100	1,51	37	1,25	64	0,04
Depression	47	2,65	100	1,30	48	1,41	47	< 0,001
Fatigue	45	2,75	100	1,18	60	0,90	68	< 0,001
Headache	44	2,45	100	1,55	38	1,62	35	0,06
Numbness in extremities	43	2,70	100	1,23	54	1,20	56	< 0,001
Joint Pain	37	2,80	100	1,40	49	1,31	54	< 0,001

Column one documents the number of participants associated with each symptom.

Column two reflects the average severity of these AIDS related symptoms expressed as the average values of the symptom scores as assessed in the questionnaire and described in the section Materials and Methods.

Column three shows the percentage decrease in severity of AIDS-related symptoms af-ter 4 weeks and 8 weeks of taking nutritional supplements.

The last column shows the statistical analysis from the evaluation of the improvements of symptoms from the beginning of the programme to week 8. Values with p<0.05 were considered statistically significant.



All five key symptoms of AIDS markedly diminished in the course of several weeks’ micronutrient programme:

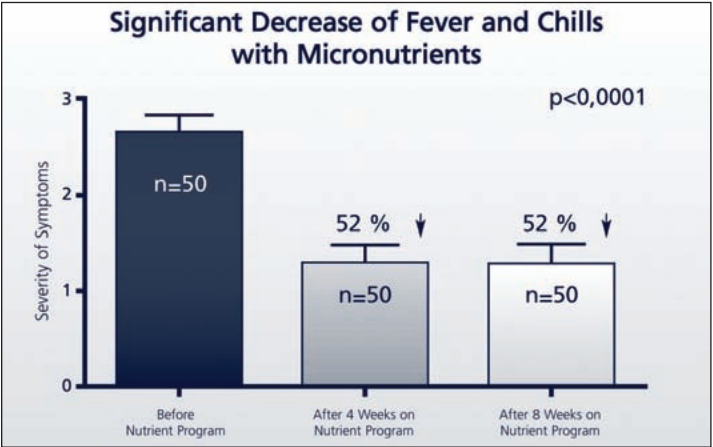


Figure 1: Changes in severity of fever, chills, and excessive sweating in people with AIDS before, after 4 and 8 weeks of micronutrient supplementation (n = number of participants experiencing these symptoms before and during the programme). p = statistical significance\*

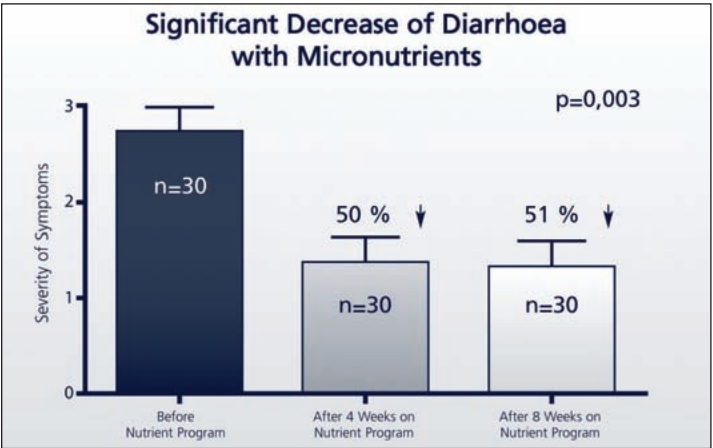


Figure 2: Changes in severity of diarrhea in people with AIDS before and after 4 and 8 weeks of micronutrient supplementation.

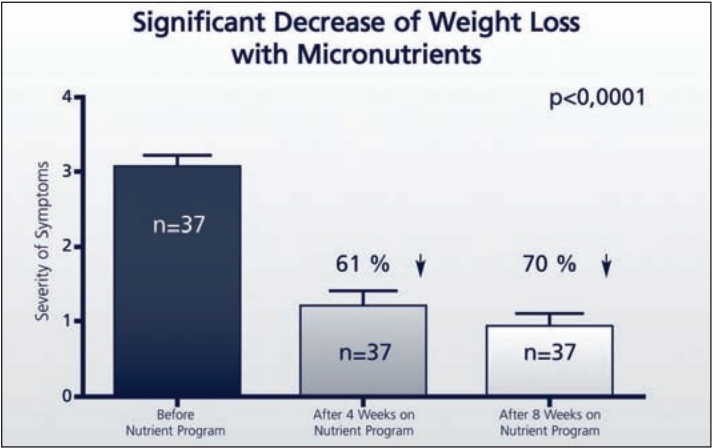


Figure 3: Changes in severity of weight loss in people with AIDS before and after 4 and 8 weeks of micronutrient supplementation.

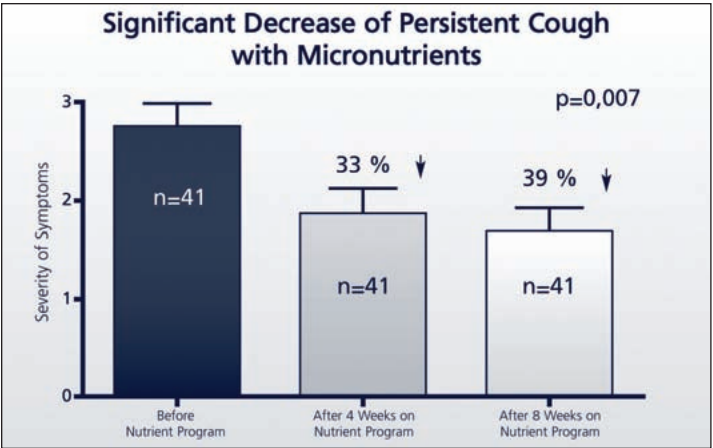


Figure 4: Changes in severity of persistent cough in people with AIDS before and after 4 and 8 weeks of micronutrient supplementation.

The healing of AIDS related wounds during the micronutrient programme was a particularly obvious and objective observation. Figure 7 documents the changes of such an AIDS-related wound – an infected ulcer on the neck of a woman living with AIDS – before and after 4 weeks of vitamin supplementation.

## DISCUSSION

The results of the community nutrition programme presented in this report show that a daily supplementation of vitamins, minerals and other essential nutrients significantly reversed all the symptoms that define AIDS, namely fever, weight loss, diarrhoea, and persistent coughs, and it decreased the severity of tuberculosis.

This nutritional health programme also helped to improve other AIDS related symptoms including fungal and other opportunistic infections, sores, colds, nausea, fatigue, depression, headache, skin rashes, swollen glands, joint pain and numbness in hands or feet.

Previous intervention studies with vitamins and other micronutrients in AIDS patients have used single vitamins or a combination of a few micronutrients<sup>9</sup>. Notably, in certain studies a combination of vitamins C and E was shown to reverse the damaging effects of ARVs in HIV infected adults<sup>20</sup>. The same combination of vitamins was shown to reduce viral load and the damage from oxidative stress in AIDS patients<sup>21</sup>.

In another nutritional study, vitamin C in combination with N-acetyl cysteine – a bio-available form of the amino acid



Figure 7: Micronutrient supplementation and wound healing: These pictures document the neck ulcer of a young woman living with AIDS before (top) and after 4 weeks (above) on the micronutrient programme. The wound infection (white area in the top picture) had completely disappeared after 4 weeks of vitamin intake. The wound itself, visible as a deep hole (top) had almost been completely closed (above). No such effect has been documented with antiretroviral drugs (ARVs).



cysteine – was reported to improve the immune response and lower the viral load in patients with advanced AIDS <sup>22</sup>. Other studies conducted in Durban, South Africa examined the effects of vitamin A supple-mentation on the mor-bidity and mortality of HIV infected mothers with AIDS and their children. Among all children, those receiving vita-min supplements had a 30% lower over-all morbidity – i.e. a 30% lower risk to develop diarrhoea, lower and upper res-piratory tract in-fecti- ons and rashes – compared to the control group <sup>5</sup>.

The health programme documented here differs from the above studies in the use of a defined combination of micronutrients targeting AIDS-defining symptoms. Since these symptoms determine the quality of life of people living with AIDS as well as their life expectancy, the findings reported here have a potential to halt the oth-erwise deadly course of this disease.

The findings of this community health programme are even more important, since no study with ARVs or any other pharmaceutical drug has ever shown the reversal of AIDS-defining symp-toms. Thus, in the absence of pharma-ceutical drugs that can cure AIDS, the encouraging health benefits of this pilot nutrient programme have important implications for the control of AIDS.

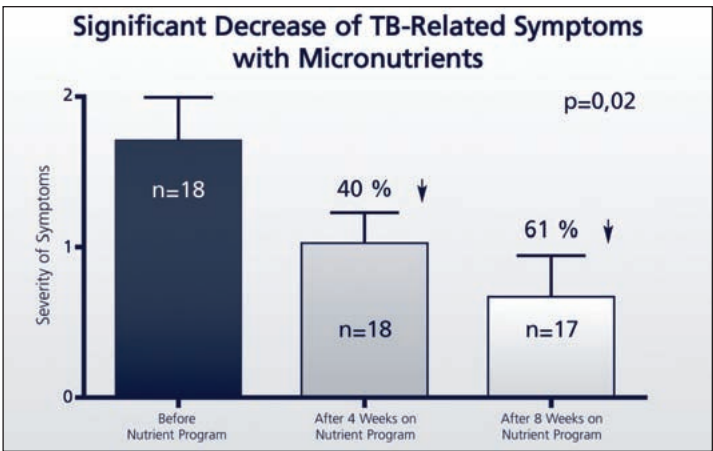
## CONCLUSIONS

**Micronutrient supplementation offers an effective, safe and affordable approach towards the global control of AIDS. In developing countries micronu-trients combined with general food programmes should form an essential part of public health strategies to suc-cessfully fight immune deficiencies, including AIDS. The immediate imple-mentation of these findings by national governments as well as the WHO and other international organizations will save millions of lives – and it provides valuable time for the international research community to find a lasting solution to end AIDS.**

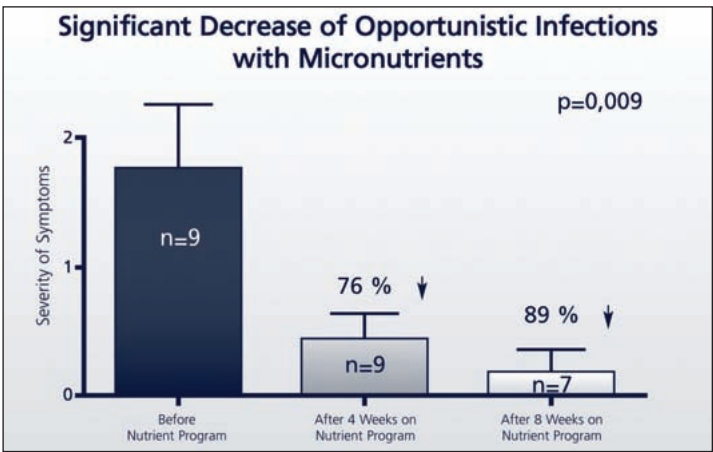
## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We would like to recognize SANCO Khayelitsha and the entire SANCO Organization for having launched this important community health pro-gramme. We would like to thank the following individuals for their assis-tance in this programme: T. Bottoman, R.Gool, M. Holtrop, H. Kura, R. Langner, S. Langner, W. Maggott, S. Mkosi, N. Mkubekeli, M. Ndibongo, Dr. D. Saka, T. Xaso.

**Figure 5:**  
Changes in severity of TB symptoms before and after 4 and 8 weeks of micronutrient supplementation in people with AIDS who had also been diagnosed with TB.



**Figure 6:**  
Changes in severity of fun-gal and opportunistic infec-tions in people with AIDS before and after 4 and 8 weeks of micronutrient sup-plementation.



\* The p-value (significance) is a statistical value. It expresses whether a result is accidental or not. The smaller the p-value, the more certain it is that the measured findings are not due to chance occurrences, but can be regarded as scientifically proven. p-values smaller than 0.05 are highly significant, that is, unequivocal. p-val-ues lower than 0.001 are statistically significant and are regarded as certain.

## REFERENCES

1. Stryer L (ed), Biochemistry, 4th Edition, WH Freeman and Company, New York. 2000.
2. Beisel WR. Single nutrients and immunity, Am J Clin Nutr 1982; 35: 417-468.
3. Fraker PJ, Caruso R, Kieszenbaum F. Alteration of the immune and nutritional status of mice by synergy between zinc deficiency and infection with Trypanosoma cruzi, J Nutr 1982; 112: 1224- 1229.
4. Linder MC. Nutritional Biochemistry and Metabolism with Clinical Applications, Appleton & Lange, Norwalk, Connecticut, 1991.
5. Coutoudis A., Bobat R. A., Coovadia H. M., Kuhn L., Tsai W. Y., Stein Z. A. The effects of vitamin A supplementation on the morbidity of children born to HIV-infected women. Am J Public Health 1995; 85: 1076-1081.
6. Fawzi W. W., Msamanga G. I., Spiegelman D., Urassa E. J., McGrath N., Mwakagile D., Antelman G., Mbise R., Herrera G., Kapiga S., et al. Randomised trial of effects of vitamin supplements on pregnancy outcomes and T cell counts in HIV-1 infected women in Tanzania. Lancet 1998; 351: 1477-1482.
7. Fawzi W. W., Msamanga G. I., Spiegelman D., Wei R., Kapiga S., Villamor E., Mwakagile D., Mugusi F., Hertzmark E., Essex M., Hunter D. J. A randomized trial of multivitamin supplements and HIV disease progression and mortality. N Engl J Med 2004; 351: 23-32.
8. Jiamton S., Pepin J., Suttent R., Filteau S., Mahakkanukrauh B., Hanshaoworakul, W., Chaisilwattana P., Suthipinittharm P., Shetty P., Jaffar S. A randomized trial of the impact of multiple micronutrient supplementation on mortality among HIV-infected individuals living in Bangkok. Aids 2003; 17: 2461-2469.
9. Tang, A. M., Lanzillotti, J., Hendricks, K., Gerrior, J., Ghosh, M., Woods, M., Wanke, C. Micronutrients: current issues for HIV care providers. Aids 2005; 19: 847-861.
10. Rath M, Pauling L, Plasmin-induced proteolysis and the role of apoprotein-a , lysine and synthetic lysine analogues, J Orthomol Med 1992; 7: 17.
11. Harakeh S, Jariwalla RJ, Pauling L. Suppression of human immunodeficiency virus repli-cation by ascorbate in chronically and acutely infected cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1990; 87: 7245-7249.
12. Harakeh S, Niedzwiecki A, Jariwalla RJ. Mechanistic aspects of ascorbate inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus. Chem Biol Interact 1994; 91: 207-215.
13. Harakeh S. Diab-Assaf M, Niedzwiecki A, Khalife J, Abu-El-Ardat, Rath M, Apoptosis Induction by Epican Forte in HTLV-1 Positive and Negative Malignant T-Cells, Leukemia Research, 2006; in print
14. Duesberg P, Koehnlein C., Rasnick D. The chemical bases of the various AIDS epidemics: recreational drugs, anti-viral chemotherapy and malnutrition. J Biosci 2003; 28: 383-412.
15. Abresca N, Abbraccio MD, Figoni M, Busto A, Maddaloni A, De Marco M. Hepatotoxicity of antiretroviral drugs, Current Pharmaceut. Design, 2005; 11: 3697-3710.
16. Habtegiorgis A, Gebreyesus S, Mulugeta E. Evaluation of anti-retroviral treatment in two private medical centers in Addis, Ethiopia. Ethiop Med J. 2003; 41: 345-351.
17. De Cock K. M., Selik R. M., Soro B., Gayle H., Colebunders R. L. For debate. AIDS sur-veillance in Africa: a reappraisal of case definitions. Brit Med J 1991; 303: 1185-1188.
18. Weniger B. G., Quinhoe E. P., Sereno A. B., de Perez M. A., Krebs J. W., Ismael C., Sion F. S., Ramos-Filho C. F., de Sa C. A., Byers R. H., and et al. A simplified surveillance case definition of AIDS derived from empirical clinical data. The Clinical AIDS Study Group, and the Working Group on AIDS case definition. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr 1992; 5: 1212-1223.
19. World Health Organization Provisional WHO clinical case definition for AIDS. Weekly Epidemiological Records March, 7, 1986; 10: 72-73.
20. de la Asuncion JG, del Olmo ML, Sastre J, Millan A, Pellin A, Pallardo FV et al. AZT treatment induces molecular and ultra-structural oxidative damage to muscle mitochondria. Prevention by antioxidant vitamins. J Clin Invest 1998; 102: 4-9.
21. Allard JP, Aghdassi E, Chau J, Tam C, Kovacs CM, Salit IE et al. Effects of vitamin E and C supplementation on oxidative stress and viral load in HIV-infected subjects. AIDS 1998;12: 1653-1659.
22. Muller F, Svardal AM, Nordoy I, Berge RK, Aukrust P, Frøland SS. Virological and immunological effects of antioxidant treatment in patients with HIV infection. European J Clin Invest 2000; 30: 905-914.



# Stop the Pharmaceutical Genocide in Africa!

Behind the mask of “Samaritans”, the political stakeholders of the G8 drug export nations are organizing the largest genocide in history – with AIDS chemotherapy. An analysis of the 2007 G8 Summit

The pharmaceutical industry has sought out the earth’s poorest continent, Africa, as the latest marketplace for its billion-dollar business with disease. The cunning trick of pharmaceutical multinationals involves the relentless promotion of highly toxic AIDS “chemo” pills that damage the immune system as “life-saving” to patients with immune deficiency conditions such as AIDS. Millions of people in Africa and other developing regions of the world pay for this pharmaceutical business with the AIDS epidemic with their lives. The death toll of this form of pharmaceutical colonialism has reached genocidal proportions in Africa alone.

The promoters of this African genocide are the political stakeholders of the pharmaceutical cartel, namely the governments of the leading pharmaceutical export nations: the US, UK, Germany and other governments of the “G8”. In a globally organized brainwashing campaign artists, media and even the churches are being called upon to promote these highly toxic AIDS “chemo” pills as “life-savers”. The aim of this propaganda campaign is obvious: the people of the US, the UK, Germany and other G8 countries are being led to believe these obvious lies. Worse, hundreds of millions of people living in those countries are being coerced by their own governments to finance the pharmaceutical genocide in Africa – with their own taxes. It is high time to stop the pharmaceutical business with the AIDS epidemic and all other forms of pharmaceutical colonialism in Africa and elsewhere – through a global information and education campaign.

For decades the pharmaceutical industry claimed that cancer was a death sentence. This phantom of fear was used to drive millions of people – our siblings, parents and sometimes even our children too – into the arms of pharmaceutically-oriented medicine. This industry promised cancer-ridden patients that it would combat their disease with the help of highly toxic chemicals – so-called “chemo” drugs. What was intentionally concealed from millions of people was that many of these “chemo” substances – including the widely used cyclophosphamide – were officially classified by authorities in the US and other countries as “cancer-causing agents”.

It requires an amazing degree of criminal intent for the pharmaceutical cartel to give millions of cancer patients hope of a cure from pharmaceutical “chemo” substances which are known to actually induce cancer! In other words, these drugs generate or aggravate the very disease they are supposedly combating. The same scheme is now being used to develop a global drug market for the AIDS epidemic.

## The pharmaceutical business with the AIDS epidemic: A crime against humanity

After the house of cards of “chemo” drugs as the answer to the cancer epidemic collapsed in the face of the pharmaceutical industry, it did all in its power to build up a gigantic new market – the billion-dollar business with the AIDS epidemic. The highly toxic chemicals – injected into the veins of cancer patients in industrialized countries – were now being pressed into pills and exported to developing countries to be swallowed by people suffering from the immune deficiency condition AIDS.

The marketing trick of the pharmaceutical groups in Africa is to perform an identical re-run of the criminal “chemo” drug scam pulled on cancer patients in the industrialized world for half a century. Now the potential victims are hundreds of millions of people suffering from AIDS in the developing world. The scientific proof for this scam is obvious: The most significant established side-effect of these AIDS “chemo” pills – also known as antiretrovirals (ARVs) – is to damage the immune system. In other words, by using these highly toxic “chemo” drugs that ultimately destroy the immune system, the already weakened immune system of AIDS patients is being further compromised.

All of this happens despite the fact that none of the marketed AIDS “chemo” pills are licensed in any country of the world for curing HIV infections or AIDS. On the contrary, because of the lack of any proof that these ARV drugs provide a cure for HIV-infections or AIDS, pharmaceutical companies are legally required to print a prominent warning that the preparations are “no cure” for HIV-infections.

The criminal pharmaceutical business with disease, which has already claimed tens of millions of victims, can thus be summarized as follows:

- Cancer -> cancer-causing “chemo” drugs -> new cancer -> bigger pharma profits
- AIDS -> immune-damaging “chemo” drugs -> more immune deficiency diseases -> bigger pharma profits

## The motives for AIDS genocide

The pharmaceutical industry’s crimes, both against millions of cancer patients and millions of AIDS patients, have reached genocidal dimensions. In industrialized nations, the motives of the pharmaceutical industry in committing crimes against millions of cancer patients can be explained by the insatiable greed of this industry. However, in the case of pharmaceutical business with the AIDS epidemic in Africa, a whole new political and economic level must be added.



An aptly dressed protestor outside the 2007 G8 conference.

After the loss of their colonial territories in Africa, Latin America and south-east Asia, the former colonial powers of Europe and North America – now assembled within the “G8” – have seamlessly substituted the brutal colonialism of the past with more covert forms of the same brutal economic dependency. The aim of the industrialized countries today is to



drain financial resources from African governments and other developing regions to such an extent that economic development for these countries and a dignified life for its inhabitants are made impossible.

The most insidious form of this economic colonialism is “pharmaceutical colonialism”. Disguised as “medical aid” and marketed via international development organizations from the UN to the World Bank, the governments of Africa are coerced to pay billions to import pharmaceutical drugs. To further increase their pressure the pharmaceutical industry is using the mass media to literally organize witch-hunts against governments that oppose their interests.

The G8 countries’ business and finance circles have developed pharmaceutical colonialism, and above all the pharmaceutical business with the AIDS epidemic, into an economic and political instrument of power to attain two of their most important goals:

1. Multi-billion-dollar “tribute payments” by the governments of the developing world for pharmaceutical imports are being used to keep the developing countries in economic dependency.
2. The mass distribution of highly toxic AIDS “chemo” drugs in Africa means that pharmaceutical genocide is being strategically used as “population control” in Africa and other developing regions. In this way, the economic injustice between rich and poor nations is being cemented.

As stated, all this is happening under the insidious, deceptive cloak of “Samaritanism”, “development aid”, or even “charity” by the G8 countries towards developing nations.

### **Pharmaceutical genocide in Auschwitz then and in Africa now**

The accusations made here are grave and they are not made lightly. However, the facts speak for themselves and everyone can verify them.

In the face of the incomprehensibility of these crimes, one has to ask whether the financial circles behind the pharmaceutical and chemical industry have only “slid into crime” in recent decades or whether they were responsible for similar atrocities in the past as well. The answer to this question is also sobering:

At the Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunal, US chief prosecutor Telford Taylor summarized responsibility for the Second World War, and its 60 million dead, in the following way: “The second world war would not have been possible without IG Farben”. IG Farben – the group comprising Bayer, BASF and Hoechst – was the biggest pharmaceutical and chemicals group in the world at that time. To realize its plans for world domination, it financed the Nazis’ rise to power and in return, as the Nazis conquered Europe, IG Farben received the chemical industries of Europe for free.

Bayer, Hoechst and BASF were also the builders of the biggest industrial complex in the world at that time, based in the small Silesian town of Auschwitz. They were also the financiers and beneficiaries of the Auschwitz concentration and death camp close by. In inhumane experiments they organized the deaths of tens of thousands of innocent inmates, who were sacrificed in experiments with their patented but as yet untested pharmaceutical drugs. Even Zyklon-B gas, used to murder millions in the gas chambers, was manufactured by the IG Farben group.

The IG-Farben director responsible for Auschwitz, Fritz Ter Meer was sentenced at the Nuremberg war crimes trials, together with other pharmaceutical and chemicals managers, for “enslavement” and “mass murder”. Eight years later the same Fritz Ter Meer was no longer in prison but had used his “connections” within the pharmaceutical industry to become chairman of the board of the German drug company Bayer. The fact that Ter Meer had been sentenced for genocide before clearly did not stand in the way of his career as “pharma boss” during the second half of the twentieth century. What a devastating verdict for the credibility of this industry!

All that remains to be said is that the Bayer pharmaceutical drugs tested on innocent Auschwitz inmates were the same “chemotherapy agents” which provided the basis for billion-dollar pharmaceutical markets built up after the second world war.

An examination of history is sufficient to show that the pharmaceutical genocide currently being organized in Africa is by no means an “exception” but that it stands in a long tradition of crimes committed by this industry for decades.

### **Organized brain-washing by the pharmaceutical cartel**

Given such facts, the pharmaceutical cartel has to make enormous efforts to conceal these scientific and historical realities. It is hardly surprising therefore that the organizers of AIDS genocide in Africa do not shy away from instrumentalizing entire sectors of society for their deceptive PR campaigns.

Hardly a day goes by without TV programmes showing artists beating the drum for distribution of still more AIDS “chemo” pills in Africa. Singers Bono, Geldorf and other artists – one would assume intelligent people – are clearly incapable of even reading the official product information sheets included in every package of AIDS “chemo” drugs. If these “illiterati” would read this information their songs would stick in their throats, and they may have a chance to realize that they have been misused as compliant puppets by the pharmaceutical drug cartel.

Particularly malicious is the support for genocide in Africa provided by the current leadership of the Evangelical Church in Germany (EKD) and their “charity” organization “Bread for the World”. While more and more of the faithful turn away in horror from the pharmaceutical genocide based on AIDS “chemo” drugs, advisers to EKD head Huber, too, seem unable or unwilling to read the product information relating to the AIDS pills they are promoting. In view of the effect of their decisions on the lives of millions of people in Africa, we cannot help but describe Mr. Huber’s advisers as medically and scientifically illiterate. The damage this handful of people has brought on the EKD around the world is already irreparable.

Why is it so important for the pharmaceutical cartel and its political stakeholders such as Bush, Merkel and Blair to draw on so many areas of society to support the pharmaceutical genocide in Africa? The answer is, once again, sobering: The people in Africa are so poor that they cannot pay for pharmaceutical drugs. This is why the governments of developing countries have to bear the overall bill – billions of dollars – for AIDS “chemo” imports. Worse still, the billions of supposed “development aid” and “debt relief” coming from Germany, the USA and other G8 countries are only made available to those African governments which, in turn, use these funds to import toxic pharmaceutical AIDS “chemo”.



To top it all, the pharmaceutical drug cartel is attacking everyone who dares to call the deliberate slaughtering of millions of people in Africa genocide.

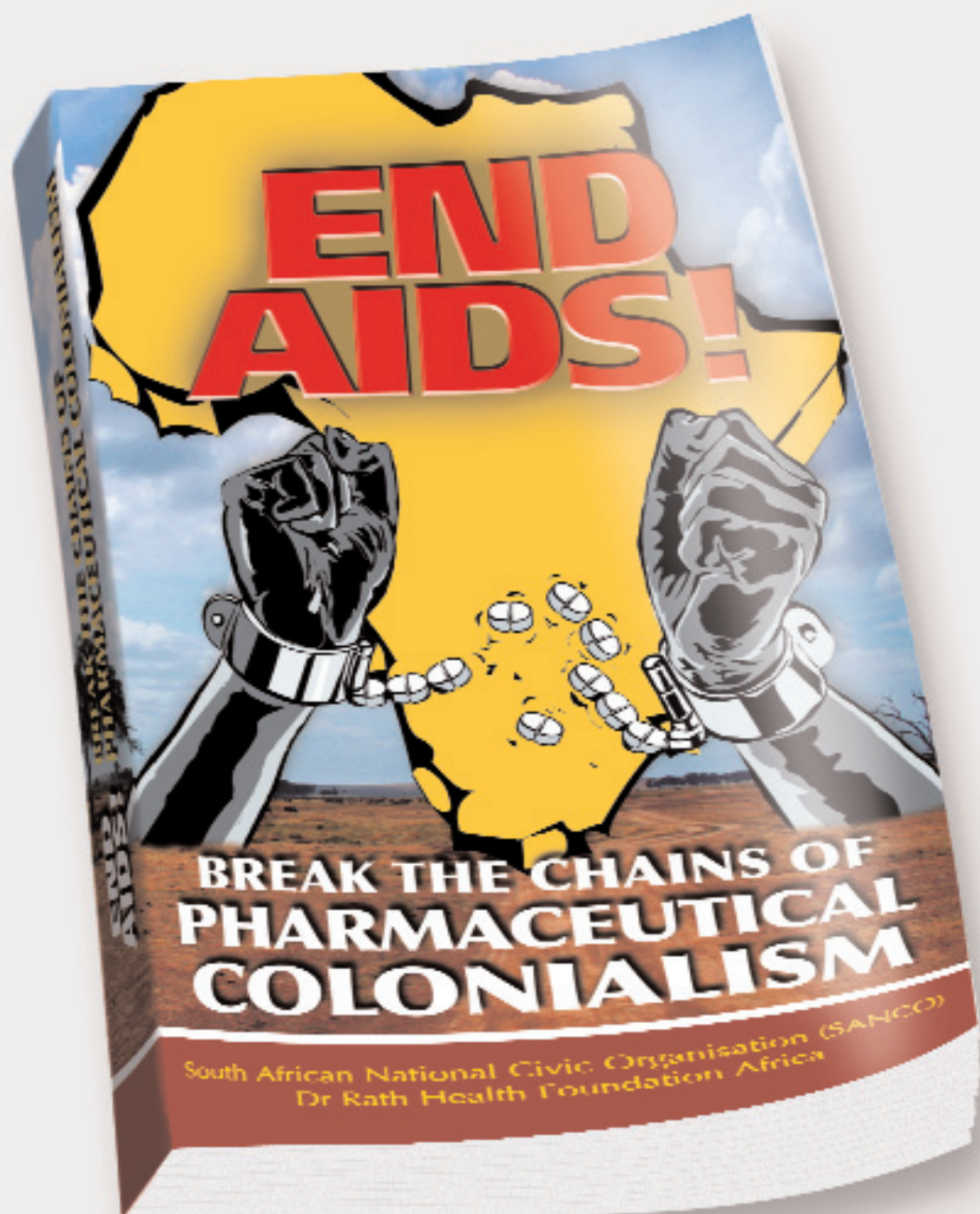
To defend their multi-billion dollar market with toxic ARV drugs in Africa, the South African Medical Association and a group of stormtroopers that “organizes rented crowds for the drug industry” are trying to block the use of effective, safe and affordable micronutrients in the fight against AIDS by court order.

Towards this end they have filed a complaint in a South African court that resembles the propaganda complaints of the Nazi/IG Farben era. This propaganda lawsuit is directed against the Dr. Rath Health Foundation as well as the government of South Africa.

This historic lawsuit will go to court in South Africa in late 2007.

Dr. Rath and his colleagues summarized their response to these frivolous attacks in form of a book entitled “End AIDS – Break the Chains of Pharmaceutical Colonialism.”

This book is also available in the United States from the address shown on the back cover of this book.



The multinational pharmaceutical groups thus ensure, on the one hand, that Africa’s governments poison the people of their own countries with AIDS “chemo” drugs, and on the other hand, they exploit the propaganda for the AIDS “chemo” drug business by artists, media and churches in the industrialized nations to create the political conditions under which the citizens of Europe and the USA can be manipulated and milked of their tax revenues for this purpose.

#### **Our information and education campaign must end the genocide**

For this reason too it is high time for us to enlighten the people of Europe, America and the entire world about

such things. It must no longer be the case that we, the people of Europe and America – without even knowing it – help fund organized pharmaceutical genocide in Africa through the taxes we pay!

We all know that there is as yet no treatment for AIDS which guarantees a complete cure. But we also know that vitamins and micronutrients – unlike AIDS “chemo” – strengthen the immune system and can help people with immune deficiency to reduce or even reverse the symptoms of this disease. The micronutrient programme run by the Dr. Rath Foundation in South Africa has clearly demonstrated this. This is documented in detail on our Foundation’s website ([www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org)).

Thus there is an alternative to highly toxic “chemo;” not just for treating cancer but also for immune deficiency disease. We should use this opportunity to gain time for further research, with the ultimate goal to eliminate the AIDS epidemic.

The common aim of all those who think and act responsibly must be to do everything possible to put an end to the pharmaceutical genocide with AIDS “chemo” drugs, and to help combat AIDS in an effective way, without side effects.

On behalf of millions of people let us stop the pharmaceutical genocide in Africa!

Let us do so now!



# The Liberation of Human Health



*Over 80% of the people in the Middle Ages lived as Peasants and personal property of their landlords, in total illiteracy and in great poverty.*

16<sup>th</sup>  
Century:  
Liberation  
from  
Illiteracy

21<sup>st</sup>  
Century:  
Liberation  
of Human  
Health

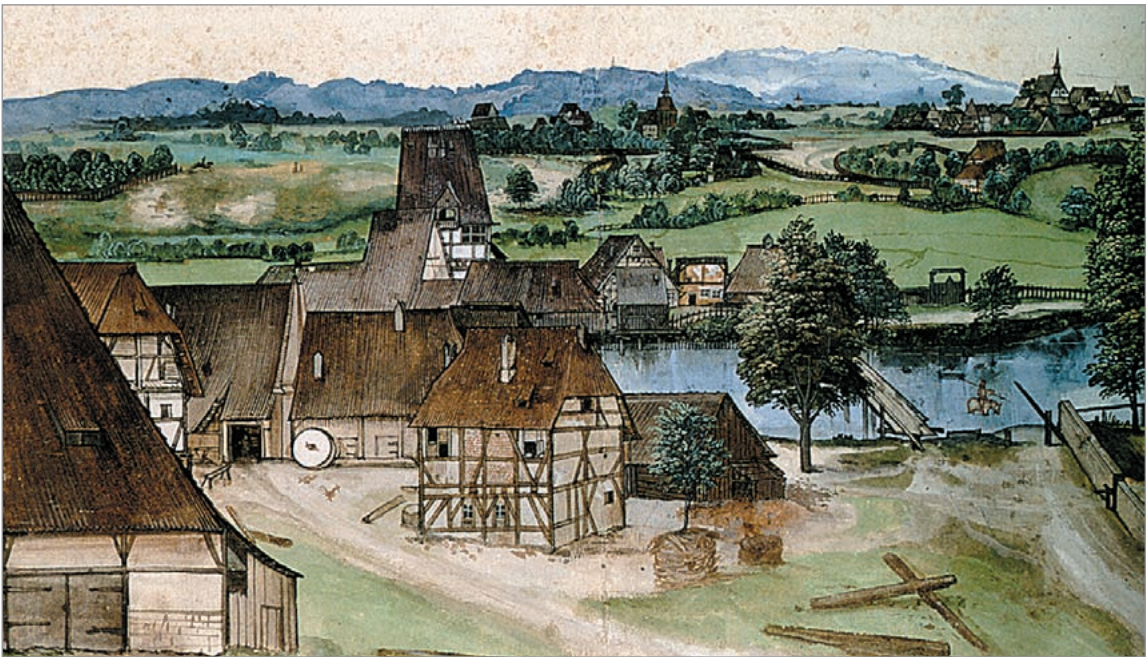
On September 27, 1999, Dr. Rath gave a speech which highlights the historic dimension of our mission

Like Animals – Then

We live in historic times. Mankind is currently undertaking one of the great movements in its history: The liberation of our health from the yoke of a medicine driven by the "business with disease". It is the liberation of our bodies and health towards natural medicine that prevents commercialism and eradicates diseases effectively without harmful side effects. Together we are writing history.

Once before in this millennium a similarly comprehensive liberation took place: the liberation of the human mind. 500 years ago, despite the relentless resistance of those in power at that time, millions of people in Europe achieved the right to read and write. The liberation of the human mind 500 years ago ended its century-long slavery during medieval times and, at the same time, gave birth to modern times.

To understand the dimension of the changes that liberated humanity forever, I invite you to join me on a journey 500 years back in time. Come with me to a time when those in power kept millions of people poor and ignorant to the extent that they differ from their house pigs only by their ability to stand upright. This time travel is meant to be a historic eye opener, and is not intended to criticize any religion.



*Like in this contemporary drawing by the medieval painter Albrecht Dürer, millions of peasants lived during the 16th century in poverty fighting a daily battle for survival.*



## Millions Live in Poverty

Imagine you live somewhere in Europe around the year 1500. The chances that you were born to a poor peasant are high because more than 80% of the people in Europe at that time were peasants. If you were lucky, you owned a tiny piece of land, but more likely you were the personal property of the landlord who owned the land in your area. But you were not alone; most of your neighbors and contemporaries were the personal property of their landlords. Two thirds of whatever you earned went to the landlord. At least 10% of what you made was taken away by the church. What was left was too little to live on and too much to die on.

Most people in Europe's villages died before they reached the age of 50. That one day the average life expectancy would reach 75 or 80 years is something you do not know. Life is hard. Of course, life as we know it today did not



*The dome in Cologne, constructed from 1248 to 1322, was a symbol of medieval power of the Roman Church in Germany.*

exist at that time. But you do not know that, because day in and day out you are primarily concerned with nurturing your living children. Two of your children died at birth. The other 3 died before they reached their first birthday and you were told that God had called them to heaven. You did not know that they were killed by the polluted drinking water in the nearby pond that served also as a bathtub for the village, because micro organisms and infectious diseases would be discovered centuries later.

Two of these three children died during the last winter, which was particularly long. In December their gums started to bleed and the bleeding increased with every piece of bread they chewed. In January your chil-



*Illiteracy in questions of human health among the general population is the basis for the “business with disease” of the pharmaceutical industry.*

dren's skin became paler, almost whitish and they were too weak to stand up. By the end of January both of them were dead. But this was no exception, since your neighbors and the peasants in the nearby village shared the same fate. Most of the people actually died during the winter months, but this winter was particularly harsh. You do not know that this mega-death during wintertime is caused by scurvy and vitamin deficiency because this connection will not be discovered for centuries to come.

## Millions are Illiterate

No one in the village asks why half of the children die before they reach the age of five, although some of the people suspect that it has to do with malnutrition. But, at second thought, everyone is happy when death finally takes the children away, because it ends their suffering and children were believed to go directly to heaven. After the sermon at the cemetery, the priest at that time consoled you and promised you a reunion with your children in heaven. The condition for this reunion, of course, was that you continued your life in modesty, poverty and total submission to the rulers of the land and the church. Your sorrow is brief because the struggle for survival continues.

From sunrise to sunset you work in the field. Your wife and children are also helping because otherwise you cannot pay the taxes to the landlord and the church. The ruler's envoys who collect the taxes are without mercy. Those who do not pay are incarcerated. Many of your neighbors have lost everything they had to the landlord because the tiny piece of land they had just did not provide for the huge taxes claimed by the rulers. While they were sitting in prison their tiny piece of land and their hut were taken away. For the families of those incarcerated, this was a verdict of death. Those who were incapable of surviving as beggars were dying. No one dared to protest

because this was how things were to be. It was inconceivable to you, that the landlord was intentionally raising the taxes in order to drive the peasants into bankruptcy and thereby acquire their land.

Life is a burden. “But this is how God has designed it” said the church at that time. They also tell you that it is written in the Word of God that it is easier for a camel to walk through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter heaven. You think, if this is so, it is better that I do not own any property. After all, you would like to go to heaven at all costs. According to the church at the time, heaven is a land where

milk and honey flows in rivers. This is where you want to go when you die. No price is too high and no burden too heavy in order to reach this goal.

Every night you lie down on the straw sack beside your wife and mumble to yourself: another day less on the stony path to paradise. The thought that your poverty does not please God but solely the rulers of the land and the church has never crossed your mind. For this thought to occur, you would have to question everything you have ever heard and learned from those placed above you by destiny.



Your Illiteracy is Intended by Those in Power

You also do not know that it is not the wish of God that you are illiterate and cannot read and write. The rulers of the land and the church are telling you that it is only the simple-minded person who will go to heaven. The thought that knowledge is power has never crossed your mind and you have never conceived that your illiteracy is a precondition for the injustice and the excessive greed and wealth of the rulers.

Your entire life you could neither read nor write. There are no schools and your parents and grandparents were all illiterates. The ability to read and write is considered an art and is one of the best-kept secrets at that time. You never thought of lifting this secret. Only a small and chosen worldly and clerical cast knows the art to read and write. Among them is the priest in the village.

The only information you get is from other peasants in the village where you go to mass every morning. During mass you do not understand anything because the priest speaks for one hour in Latin, supposedly the language of God. The priest also reads the Word of God from the bible, which, of course, is written in the Latin language.

Likewise, the priest's prayer is also in Latin – the only language that God understands, according to the priest.

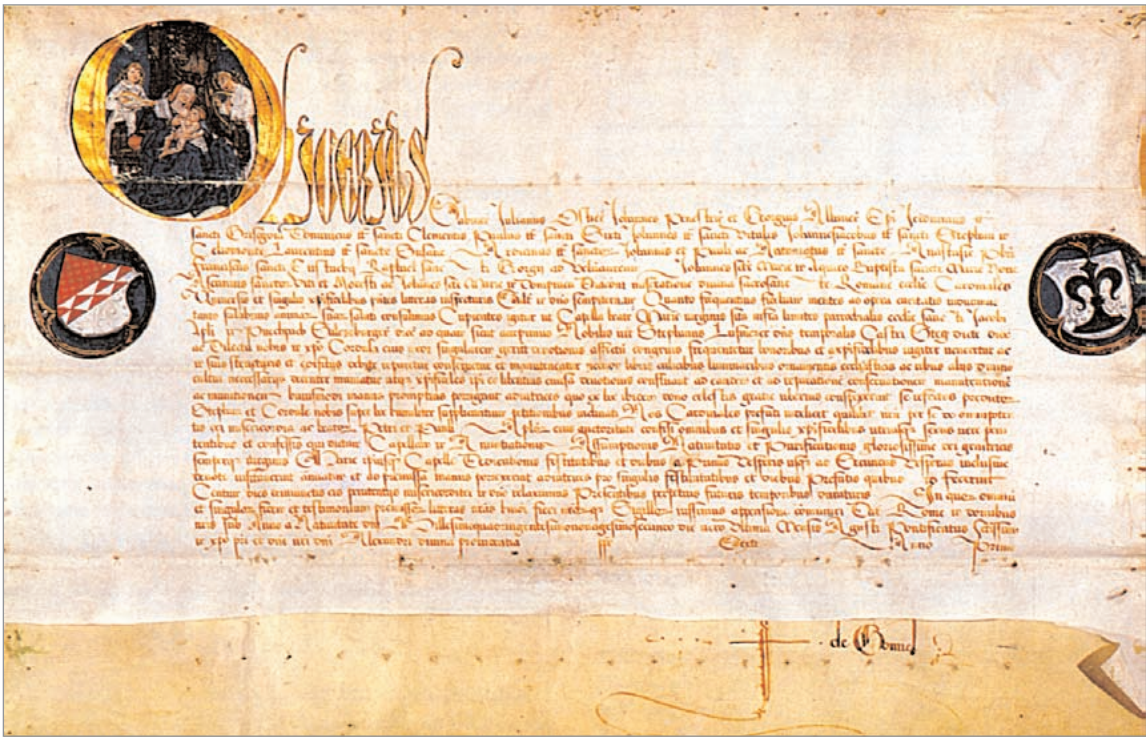
The church at that time tells you that it is in vain to even attempt to pray, because God does not understand German, English, French or any other language spoken by common people at that time. If you want to talk to God, you need a translator, a priest who speaks Latin. According to the church at that time, this is the only way that God can understand your wishes and thoughts. This is why at least once a week you go to confession – an audience with God with a Latin translator.

The greatness and power of God is reflected in the church building, the only building in the village made of

solid stone. The windows are made of colored glass, a material that does not exist anywhere nearby.

Many years ago you undertook a pilgrimage to the magnificent dome in Cologne, which was already 200 years old by that time. You were numbed with adoration and reverence. You would never have thought it possible that God is so powerful that he can construct such a magnificent building. Making your way amidst the beggars, you reached the interior of the dome of Cologne. With deep reverence you admired the gigantic architecture and the golden statues. It has now been 20 years since you undertook this pilgrimage but there was not a single day when you did not clearly recall the greatness and splendor of this magnificent building.

Yet, even this impressive dome in Cologne is not the largest building of God. Somewhere far away behind the Alps, the huge mountains in the south, lives the direct representative of God on earth. Rome, the city he lives in, is supposedly built of gold and jewels. He reigns over the entire earth and, in addition, possesses the keys to heaven. The church at that time tells you that this man decides whether on judgment day you go to heaven, to purgatory or directly to hell. Of course, you don't dare to question this dogma, because that would be a sin. And sinners are sure to be turned back from the gates of heaven and sent to hell or eternal damnation.



Indulgence letter issued in Rome on August 31, 1492, the year Columbus reached America. This indulgence letter secured the absolution from any sins for a limited time only: Exactly 100 days.



The Stony Way to Paradise

One thing is clear to you: If your presence on earth has to be a burden, you want to look forward to the heavenly paradise. The last thing you want is to live through hell on earth and then in eternity. The desired places in heaven are commercially available, but to a price. Again and again the indulgence traders, envoys of the Roman Church at that time, come into the village and preach that "only if the Thaler (a precursor of the dollar) clangs in the chest, the soul will spring out of purgatory". More recently you can also buy indulgences in order to liberate your deceased ancestors from purgatory – everything has its price.

Whenever the indulgence trader sells the indulgence letters in the village market place, you are close to tears. Once again you don't know what you should use your last pennies for that you saved after paying the heavy taxes

to the landlord and the church. Should you use these pennies to buy food for your children or to secure the entrance of your soul to heaven or to liberate your ancestors from purgatory?

.....

A Simple Monk Ends the Dark Middle Ages

But then something unheard of occurred. The event was so powerful that it brought down the entire house of cards made up of lies dulling people's minds and permitting premature death of millions of people caused by unbearable poverty. This event was so fundamental that it terminated the dark Middle Ages at a stroke and determined the future course of human events until today.

On October 31, 1517, a young monk, Martin Luther, nailed his theses to the castled church of Wittenberg in Medieval Germany. Luther's message was simple and clear: Neither the pope in Rome nor the Roman Church owns the key to heaven, nor can indulgence traders sell it. The key to heaven, said the young monk, is within yourself - or not. Two weeks after these theses were made public, everything was quiet. But it was the silence before the storm. Then the storm of liberation from the dark Middle Ages began to blow across Europe. Millions of people realized that they and their ancestors had been kept in ignorance and poverty – like animals – and served only one purpose: the excessive enrichment of the church and the nobility.

The stormy wind of the liberation of the human mind was soon blowing all over Europe and brought down the existing systems of the world. In April

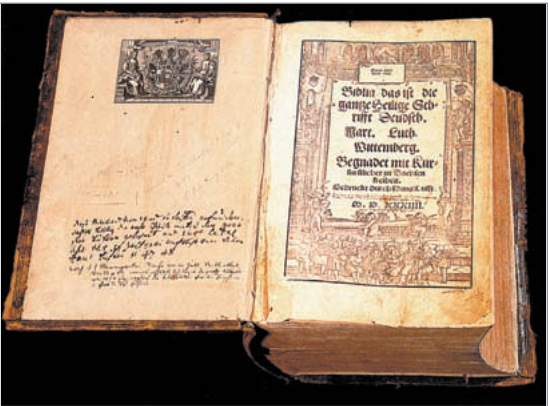
1521, only four years later, Luther was called in front of the Emperors Diet in the city of Worms. In the presence of Emperor Charles V and the pontifical legates, he was pressured to recant in order to stabilize the antiquated order of things. Luther did not recant, and consequently was banished by the Emperor and the Pope. He was branded an outlaw who can be killed by anyone without fear of punishment.

Luther made good use of time during his banishment. In the Wartburg castle he translated the bible from the antiquated Latin language into the common German language. With the help of the book-printing technology that had just been invented, over 100,000 copies of this popular bible could now be printed in the spoken language.

During the 16th century the illiteracy rate in Europe dropped from 80% to 20%.



On April 19, 1521 Martin Luther refuses to recant his teachings under heavy pressure from the emperor and the pontifical legates. This day became the turning point from the Middle Ages to Modern Time, one of the decisive days of the second millennium.



One of the first printed copies of the Luther bible in the German language from 1524. Bible translations into English, French, Dutch and many other languages follow. With their help, millions of people in Europe learned to read and write.



Duke Frederick the Sage of Saxony (1486 - 1525) supported Luther and the new Age, among others, because he no longer had to pay heavy taxes to the Roman Church.



## Liberation from Illiteracy

Imagine that you acquire such a bible written in colloquial German, English, French, Dutch, Spanish or any other European language. In the evening you sit in your medieval hut and with the help of candlelight you start to read the Word of God all by yourself. First it is a very slow process, but then you literally devour the pages.

Pictures in the form of current woodcuts illustrate the texts and help you to learn and understand. Together with millions of other disenfranchised peasants, you realize that God understands the German language as well any other spoken language. You suddenly discover what had thus far been inconceivable for you, that you can talk to God in your own language, even your dialect. You can suddenly pray to him without an interpreter and, best of all, you know He understands you.



*The Nuremberg painter Dürer (1471-1528) was a determined supporter of Luther and promoter of the New Time.*

Suddenly, it becomes clear to you that the Latin language was a lie and a deception by which the spiritual and secular authorities kept the people of the earth poor and ignorant – like animals. You understand that this deliberate illiteracy and poverty had one purpose: to maintain the excessive power and wealth of the rulers of the world and the church at that time.

More importantly, the newly acquired ability to read and write can not only be used vertically from earth to heaven to communicate with God, it also enables you to communicate horizontally with your fellow country men through letters and written texts - even over long distances. Suddenly, you can participate in daily life. Imagine the undreamed of perspectives suddenly opening up to you. Every minute of your day is now filled with the unrestricted feeling of liberation from a century old yoke of poverty and illiteracy.

The rulers of the land and the church react immediately. The first bibles printed in the spoken languages were banished and its printers prosecuted. The rulers know knowledge is power! And they were unwilling to share their knowledge and their power with their subordinates. But millions of people at that time no longer asked for permission from the rulers. They simply took the right to learn the art of reading and writing and no prohibition could prevent this huge literacy campaign from being organized by the people themselves. In the course of only one century the illiteracy rate in Europe dropped from 80% to 20%. The liberation of the human mind became irreversible.

From a historic perspective the narrow-minded role of the nobility was remarkable. No-one benefited more from the dissociation from Roman dominance than the European nobility, who had to pay huge taxes to Rome. Their support of Luther would have saved the European earls and dukes millions in church taxes. Of the few dukes who dared to support Luther openly, most notable was Fredrick the Sage, from Saxony.

The decisive breakthrough for Luther came not from the nobility, but from millions of people. But equally important was a new invention: Johann Gutenberg had developed the technique of book printing. From then on, books no longer had to be copied by hand, so 100 copies or even 1,000 copies could be produced at one time.

The combination of Luther's teaching of the liberation of the human mind with the possibility to multiply and disseminate this information through printed media changed the course of history.

This liberation also had direct economic consequences. The money saved by no longer having to pay indulgences and by the dissolution of monasteries and abbeys could now be used for immediate and urgent social needs. The "common chest" of the city of Wittenberg was established at that time in order to help the poor and needy citizens. The money that became available to develop trade and commerce was, of course, many times greater.



*During the 16th century universities were founded across Europe. Together with the foundation of primary schools and high schools they reflected the desire of the people of Europe to expand their knowledge and wisdom in all areas.*



## Like Humans – Then – Education Becomes a Human Right

The events 500 years ago had direct consequences for human history up to the present. In retrospect, the decades following publication of the theses in Wittenberg and the translation of the bible read like a fairytale in which all of mankind awoke from a thousand-year trance, like sleeping beauty.

In 1521, the New Testament is published in the German language, followed shortly thereafter by the entire bible. Translations of the bible from unintelligible Latin into English, Dutch, French, Danish, Swedish and all other European languages, follow swiftly. Not only the spiritual life, but also education, science, trade, commerce, culture and all other areas of society benefit from liberation from illiteracy.

In 1525, only four years after the first translation of the bible, the painter Albrecht Dürer publishes his first textbook on "Perspective Geometry," and then another three years later, his "Anatomy of Man," both in the spoken language. In 1529, Johannes Bugenhagen founds the Johanneum-Highschool in Hamburg, a first step towards general school education. In 1531, the first stock exchange opens in the Belgian town of Antwerp, reflecting the immediate trend towards greater wealth of the general people. In 1536, the medic Paracelsus publishes his bestseller "The great handbook of wound healing" ("Die große Wundarzney"), a textbook in the common language that influences medicine across Europe for centuries to come.

In 1543, Nikolaus Copernicus publishes the modern perspective of the universe. The sun, not the earth, is the center of the universe. Only four years later, the official language in France changes from antiquated Latin to the French language still known today. Printed leaflets become fashionable and develop into early newspapers.

In 1550, less than 30 years after the translation of the bible, the first colloquial book in general mathematics is published by Adam Riese. In the same year, the first binoculars are marketed in order to allow more people of advanced age to read and write. In 1558, Johannes Brenz founds the first primary school in Southern Germany, thereby taking another step towards the general education of children.

Training time of the trade guilds is increased to seven years in order to reflect the growing knowledge in all areas of trade and commerce. In 1564, the first book catalogue is published for the Frankfurt book fair. In 1566, a new currency is introduced with the Augsburg Monetary Order. In 1574, the first high school is founded in Berlin.

In the same year, the University of Bern in Switzerland is founded; in 1575 the University of Leiden in the Netherlands; in 1576 the University of Warsaw in Poland; in 1582 the University of Edinburgh in Scotland, and in 1585 the University of Graz in Austria. In 1579 the first hospital of modern times was inaugurated, the Julius hospital in Würzburg, Germany. By 1599, the sending of letters from people to people had increased to such an extent that a nationwide postage tariff was defined for the whole of Germany. In the same year, the first regular monthly newspapers appeared in Nuremberg and the first chambers of Commerce were established.

However, this rapid development from the dark Middle Ages into the lucent modern times had its price. Forces that wish to maintain and reestablish antiquated structures of power do not give in easily – they retaliate. A particularly shameful example in the long row of martyrs who sacrificed their lives for the liberation of the human mind was Giordano Bruno. In the year 1600, this Italian scientist was burned at the stake in the Piazza di Fiori (Square of the Flowers) in Rome. The only crimes he committed were his statements that the earth circles the sun, not vice versa.

But even the last desperate attempts of those in power could not prevent the collapse of the house of cards of the medieval power structure. Millions of people in Europe liberated themselves from the shackles of the slavery of their minds and they are not willing to give up the liberty they had gained.



*Printed leaflets became the precursors of newspapers despite all efforts to ban them.*

Education becomes a human right, the medieval times are gone forever and modern times begin.

The liberation of the human mind is so powerful that it left its mark on the entire earth. The position of Europe becomes the focal continent for the globe. Since that time, those parts of our planet east of Europe are defined as east and those opposite as west.

The people of Europe conquered and populated entire continents. The United States of America, today the most powerful country in the world, is governed to this day by a leadership of European descent. The events that took place 500 years ago were the reason why all presidents of the United States thus far have been of European descent and not – what would have been more likely – the descendants of native Indians. And this is just another example of how the liberation of the mind starting in 16th century Europe has influenced the events of history since.

Why have I taken you on such an extensive journey into the 16th century? I would like to enable you to better recognize the darkness and illiteracy with respect to our body and our health in which we continue to live today. I also wanted to share with you the gigantic power that is released when millions of people recognize their situation and liberate themselves from the shackles of antiquated belief systems. In much the same way that the 16th century was the age of liberation from illiteracy, the 21st century will become the century of liberation from today's most common diseases and from the "business with disease".



Like Animals - Today -

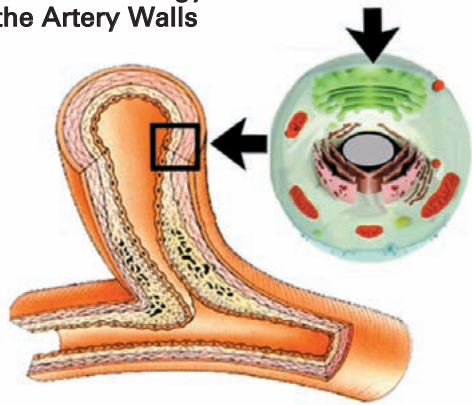
Today - like 500 years ago – millions of people live in illiteracy. You can read and write, but the elementary functions of your body are obscure and unknown to you. We live in the age of moon travelers and the Internet and you do not know what makes your body sick and what keeps it healthy.

But you do not realize that this illiteracy and ignorance about your own health is no coincidence; it is the precondition for a billion dollar market of largely ineffective pharmaceuticals. You do not even have the chance to realize it. Day in and day out you are

bombarded by colorful ads and commercials of the pharmaceutical industry trying to convince you that this industry is concerned about your health. You have no idea that the "business with disease" only functions if you are kept ignorant - like animals.



Vitamins: Bioenergy for the Artery Walls



*Coronary bypass surgery does not treat the underlying condition of heart disease: Arteriosclerosis, the hardening of arteries. In contrast, the supply of vitamins and essential nutrients to the cells of the artery walls is able to correct coronary artery disease directly at its roots.*

Millions of People are Illiterate with Respect to Their Health

You are 50 years old and neither in school nor in the news did you ever learn that the most important precondition for maintaining the health of your body is the stability of the connective tissue. You do not know that the connective tissue of your body is made of collagen and you do not know that the stability of your body tissue depends on an optimum supply of vitamin C in your diet. Nobody ever told you that the human body, as opposed to all other living beings, cannot produce a single molecule of vitamin C and is therefore dependent on an optimum intake of essential nutrients for life.

Your doctor tells you that 75 milligrams of vitamin C per day are enough and he refers to the guidelines of the so-called Food and Drug Administration. You don't know that this association is not independent, but acts in the interest of the pharmaceutical industry by recommending arbitrarily low vitamin dosages to people. The thought does not cross your

mind that the weakening of you body's resistance is intentional in order to facilitate the development of disease as a precondition for the business with disease! And a million-dollar pharmaceutical market.

You are told that life expectancy in the industrial countries of the world is 75 years and half of that in the developing

countries. It is inconceivable to you that life expectancy will increase to over 100 years by the simple measure of an optimum supply of vitamins to the cells of your body. You take it as fate that eight out of ten of your friends and relatives are dying from cardiovascular disease and cancer.

The Secret Code Language of Medicine

No one has provided you with the knowledge that these common health problems are not actual diseases but rather the direct consequence of vitamin deficiency and that they are preventable. The pharmaceutical industry and their puppets in the media and the medical establishment are working tirelessly in order to hide the simple logical causes of these common health problems behind Latin, Greek and other diagnostic cover terms.

For 20 years you have been suffering from high blood pressure. Your doctor calls it "essential hypertension" but there is nothing essential about you suffering from high blood pressure - on the contrary. The Latin diagnosis "essential" is used to mask the fact that in 9 out of 10 cases conventional medicine does not know the cause of the patient's high blood pressure. The

diagnosis "essential hypertension" is used as a code among the medical profession for "high blood pressure of unknown origin". Since you are unfamiliar with this Latin code language, you even feel indebted to your doctor for this "precise" diagnosis.

The drugs prescribed to you by your doctor over the last twenty years had

to be changed three times because of their harmful side effects. You don't know that the beta blockers and other prescription drugs you have been taking were designed to relieve the symptoms of your high blood pressure condition, not to treat its underlying cause so as to secure your continued dependency and use of these pharmaceutical drugs. But you are not alone.

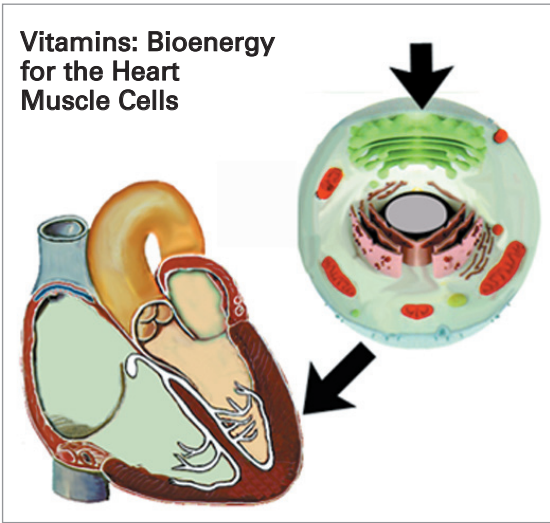
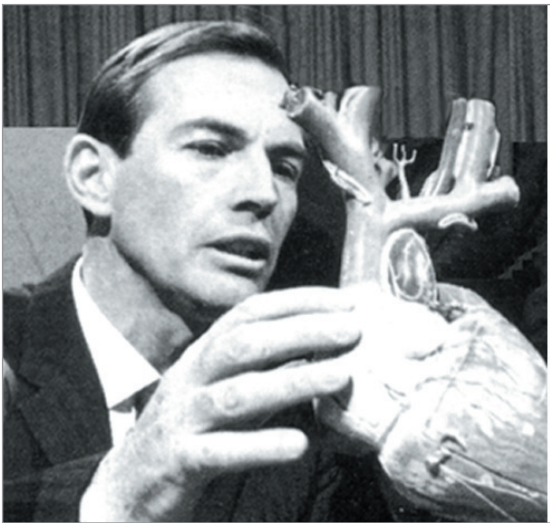


More than 400 million people world-wide suffer from high blood pressure because the true causes of this health problem are deliberately being withheld from them.

Your father died at age 55 from a heart attack. They told you that it was a failure of his pump. Even the coronary bypass surgery one year before his death could not prevent his death. You still remember the day when your father returned from the hospital after his surgery and told everyone proudly that he had received four bypasses. No one had told him that the words "bypass surgery" described a medical procedure that bypasses the deposits in the coronary arteries but leaves the underlying causes of these coronary

deposits untreated. You didn't know this either - and how could you? Coronary bypass surgery is celebrated as the pinnacle of modern medicine. Recently you could even watch an open heart surgery live from your sofa via television.

More than half a billion people currently suffer from cardiovascular diseases because information about the underlying cause of this health condition is being withheld from them. If someone were to tell you that today's euphoria about coronary bypass surgery will be considered "medieval" in a few decades and that cellular medicine will largely eradicate heart attacks and strokes by the end of the 21st century - you would call that person crazy.



*An optimum supply of vitamins and other essential nutrients to millions of heart muscle cells improves the pumping function of the heart. Many patients with heart failure conditions no longer need to undergo heart transplant surgery.*

**Targeting Symptoms Instead of Treating the Causes**

Your brother suffered a stroke at the age of 48. The rehabilitation measures included under water massage as well as speech therapy and cost a fortune for the health insurer and your brother's family. The benefit was negligible and short-term. Your brother survived for five years crippled and bound to a wheel chair. Then he died suddenly from a second stroke because chronic vitamin deficiency in the walls of his brain arteries - the underlying cause of their clogging - were ignored and remained untreated all those years.

Your sister has been suffering from heart failure for the last eight years. Her doctor diagnosed her with an "idiopathic cardiomyopathy". How could she know that the word "idiopathic" is a Greek smoke screen for "unknown origin"? No one told your sister that the main cause of heart failure is a deficiency of vitamins and other bio-energy molecules in millions of heart muscle cells. Worse, the diuretic drugs or water pills her doctors prescribed to her also flushed out the water soluble vitamins and minerals which were deficient in the first place. Thus, the pharmaceutical therapy further impaired her heart condition to the extent that her doctor told her that she has only a few months to live. Her only chance of survival would be if

a donor heart could be found for a heart transplantation. It is inconceivable to your sister and her doctor that an optimum supply of vitamins and other bioenergy molecules will render heart failure problems unknown in future generations.

**Doctors are Victims Too**

You have a blind trust in your doctor. At the doorstep of the doctor's office and the hospital you regularly turn over any responsibility for your body and your health. But you are not alone - everyone does it. The doctors are the medical experts. They understand Latin and Greek, which are considered the language of medicine. You, as a simple layman, as a factory worker or

teacher, have little or no insight into this world of medical miracles. The towers of high-tech and pharma medicine are as intimidating as the towers of medieval domes and palaces.

Doctors, too, are victims of this wrong direction of medicine. Neither you nor your doctor are aware that the health benefits of vitamins are a non-issue during medical education and that natural therapies have been systematically removed from the teaching calendars at medical schools during the 20th century and replaced by lectures in "pharmacology". Unnoticed by most, the medical profession has been gradually diverted by the pharmaceutical industry into becoming a sales force for its global pharmaceutical market.



Indulgence Sales by the Pharmaceutical Industry

500 years ago an imaginary "key to heaven" was sold. Today the pharmaceutical industry markets an imaginary "key to health". They promise an illusory merchandise - health - that is neither available nor prescription obtainable through pharmaceutical drugs. Even the doctor's block bears a striking resemblance to the indulgence letter of the Middle Ages.

The indulgence sale no longer occurs in the market place, because the sales scheme has been perfected over the past centuries. The indulgence payments are made directly from your bank account in the form of health insurance premiums and corporate health benefit payments. Even when you are healthy, twenty or thirty percent of your monthly salary is used for these modern indulgence payments. In the United States alone these health insurance premiums and related health payments by the American people amount to over 500 billion dollars each year.

To make things worse, more than 98% of all pharmaceutical drugs paid for with this money are without any proven therapeutic efficacy or properties to heal. The known and dangerous side effects of these same drugs have become the fourth leading cause of death in the industrialized world. In other words, the pharmaceutical industry was able to cause an epidemic amidst us responsible for the premature death of hundreds of thousand of people each year. And this "business with diseases" is paid for by the health insurance premiums of the people.

Annual global sales of pharmaceutical drugs have crossed the 500 billion Dollar threshold and continue to grow. Shares of pharmaceutical companies are offered to millions of people through mass mailings in their mail box and by other means as lucrative investments. Thus, thousands of patients are seduced to finance the ongoing "business with disease" - in many cases the continuation of their very own disease. These developments are so mind-boggling that they can truly be compared to the height of the medieval indulgence sales.

This entire development is only comprehensible if one understands that the pharmaceutical industry is no naturally grown industry. In other words, there was never any genuine need for the existence of this industry. Throughout the 20th century, the pharmaceutical industry was artificially inflated by unscrupulous investors as a typical speculation industry. They declared the human body as their market place and the diseases hosted by that body as their target market. These greedy individuals knew from the very beginning that the success of this



*In a similar way like the ancient domes intimidated the people of medieval times so do the towers of university hospitals and high tech medical centers reflect today's "business with disease".*

speculative industry was dependent on the elimination of natural, non-patentable therapies and their systematic replacement by artificial and patentable chemical substances.

A Frightening Balance

At the end of the 20th century we look back and have to realize that hundreds of millions of patients have been brought to a fateful dependency by the pharmaceutical industry. 500 years ago the people delegated the well being of their souls to the indulgence sellers and were abused into poverty and misery. Today, millions of patients delegate the wellbeing of their bodies to an industry – the basis of which is the business with disease. Today, we know that the pharmaceutical industry itself is the main culprit why today's most common diseases are not eradicated and, worse, continue to spread on a worldwide scale.

The balance is truly frightening: Today four out of five patients die from health conditions that are not diseases at all, but are the direct consequence of vitamin deficiency and therefore preventable. Almost half billion people worldwide suffer from hardening of the arteries and cardiovascular dis-

ease. Over 400 million people suffer from high blood pressure, over 200 million people suffer from diabetes and the circulatory problems associated with it. More than 100 million people worldwide suffer from heart failure, more than 200 million from osteoporosis and over 400 million people

from cancer. All these health conditions have one thing in common: Their main cause – as we know today - is a long-term deficiency in vitamins and other essential nutrients and they are lastly preventable.





Book printing then and Internet now: Then and now key technologies helped to spread the new information worldwide. The website [www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org) is currently the world's most frequented website on natural health.

500 years ago, colored woodcuts helped the common people to accelerate their reading and writing skills. In a similar way, colored illustrations today will promote the understanding about the principles of health and disease in our body. Three dimensional presentations of cell models and microscopic video animations will accelerate the breakthrough of Cellular Medicine considerably.

500 years ago, the invention of book printing was a decisive precondition for the liberation from illiteracy across Europe. Today, a similar technological invention of global mass communication has become available in the form of the Internet. 500 years ago, all efforts by the authorities to ban the book printing in the colloquial languages were in vain. In a similar way, today all efforts to censure and control

## Theses for Humanity's Liberation from Today's Most Common Diseases

But then this giant fraud scheme too was unmasked. 500 years ago, Luther's theses launched the liberation from illiteracy. At the beginning of this decade, a young physician and scientist published the theses of liberation of human health. The theses were not hammered to the door of a church, but rather to the doors of the doctor's offices and hospitals in the form of scientific publications and health books in the colloquial languages.

The message of this doctor was loud and clear: Health is not a gift of fate rather than understandable and, above all, doable by everyone. Diseases develop at the level of millions of cells, and vitamin deficiency is the primary cause of their malfunction. Heart attacks and strokes are early forms of

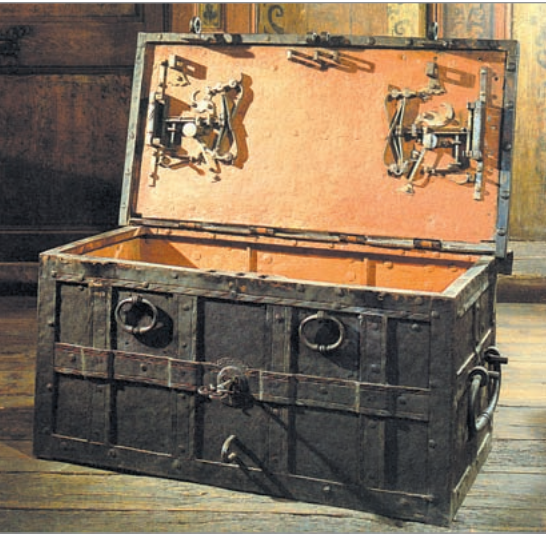
scurvy and therefore preventable. Today's most common diseases, such as high blood pressure, heart failure, diabetic circulatory problems, osteoporosis, cancer and many others are the consequence of vitamin deficiency and preventable by an optimum intake of essential nutrients.

## Health is understandable and doable

500 years ago, the translation of the bible into spoken languages released a force that wiped away illiteracy from the European continent. Today, the simple logic of Cellular Medicine releases a similar power and will lead to the liberation of mankind from today's most common diseases. With the books of Cellular Medicine, millions of people can not only understand how their body functions – most importantly, they can now achieve and maintain their health largely by themselves.

the Internet in the interest of pharmaceutical and other multinational companies will derail. Then and now, millions of people are no longer willing to accept the submission and slavery of their minds and bodies.

500 years ago, some dukes recognized sooner than others the comprehensive economic advantages of supporting the new information and New Age. Today, the health insurance companies and health maintenance organizations are the natural allies of this global change. These trustees of large amounts of health insurance benefits – entrusted to them by millions of patients – can save hundreds of billions of dollars by a full scale support of vitamin research and Cellular Medicine. However, the support of the health insurance companies and the HMO's for this medical breakthrough is still



*By terminating the health-indulgence-trade billions of dollars will be set free. The only precondition is that you, the people, help to stop the "business with disease".*

slow. Those farsighted HMO's who support this breakthrough early on may one day be seen by history at the same level as the medieval duke Frederick the Sage from Saxony. They have one thing in common: They are cool mathematicians and shrewd businessmen.



Like Humans - Today -

Here is, however, an important difference between the events 500 years ago and today. The question whether the Catholic or Protestant Church is right cannot be decided on a scientific basis and remains a question of belief. In sharp contrast, the right and wrong between pharmaceutical medicine and Cellular Medicine is already decided today.

Hundreds of clinical studies with vitamins and countless patient reports have documented the superiority of Cellular Medicine beyond any doubt. Pharmaceutical medicine covers symptoms and has no interest to prevent, cure or eradicate diseases.

In contrast, Cellular Medicine goes to the very root of today's most common diseases and corrects their underlying cause: a deficiency of vitamins and other bioenergy molecules in the metabolism of millions of cells.

.....

21st century: Health Becomes a Human Right

In the 16th century, education became a human right in Europe. In a similar way, in the 21st century, health will become a human right – not only in Europe, but worldwide. The perspectives are truly breathtaking: Heart attacks and strokes – today's number one cause of death in the industrialized world – will be largely unknown in the second half of the 21st century. You doubt this? Why don't you ask Lewis Meyer how he felt when the calcium deposits in the coronary arteries of his heart had disappeared with our vitamin program naturally, without bypass surgery or angioplasty.

High blood pressure conditions, today one of the most widespread health problems, will largely be unknown in 50 years. Is this really true? Why don't you ask one of the patients on our Cellular Medicine programs, who accomplished a drop in their blood pressure of 100 points or more in only a few months.

Diabetic circulatory problems will be reduced to a fraction of their current numbers in only a few decades. Is this possible? Ask those of our Cellular Medicine patients who reduced their insulin requirements by ten, twenty or thirty units, who now can live a life without insulin. Or ask those diabetic patients who could cancel scheduled amputation of their limbs due to dramatic improvements of their circulatory problems. Or just ask one of the tens of thousands of users of our Cellular Medicine formulas who can now live a life free of angina pectoris, shortness of breath, poor circulation, irregular heart beat, asthma, arthritis and many other common health problems. The documented health benefits of Cellular Medicine have already made this new Age of Medicine irreversible.



*The peasant's war of 1525 caused tens of thousands of unnecessary deaths. This war broke out because the people of the Middle Ages had lost all trust in their secular and clerical rulers at that time. The message for today is: Only the open support of the liberation of human health by today's politicians can avoid a similar outrage by millions of people.*



As a direct consequence of the eradication of today's most common diseases, the average life expectancy will rise to more than a hundred years during the 21st century. Money in the amount of hundreds of billions of dollars, which will no longer will be wasted on maintaining diseases, will become available. The private and public costs of health drop; health insurance premiums drop; health benefit payments by

corporations drop; the local state and federal health expenditures drop; all of which contribute to an unheard of blossoming of the private and public financial sector. The money set free will create more buying power and more wealth for the general population and can be used for today's most important tasks: unemployment in the industrialized countries and hunger and illiteracy in the developing world.

.....

**A Breathtaking Century**

At the end, I would like to address all those politicians who seemed to have difficulties with interpreting the signs of the times.



The reason for this uproar was that millions of common people suddenly woke up and realized to what extent they and their families had been kept in illiteracy and slavery and had been robbed of their health and their wealth by their very own nobility.

I'm asking you, the heads of States, as well as the politicians at the level of local regional and federal governments: "What do you think will happen if millions of people during the next months and years wake up realizing to what extent they have been kept ignorant. This is also an important reason why I presented this historic parallel in such great detail. We now have the unique opportunity to change course to the right direction: We need to abandon a health care system driven by the "business with disease". We need to promote health care that focuses on the prevention, natural cure and eradication of today's most common diseases. From now on there can be no more election campaigns in which this question of life and death for millions of people is not a central issue.

Little more than seven years after Luther hammered his theses to the door of the church in Wittenberg, one of the greatest uprisings of medieval Europe took place – the Peasants' War.

We are entering a truly breathtaking century. And no one can stop the liberation from the "business with disease" and the launching of a new era of human health.



# The Chemnitz Program

In this historic speech, given on Saturday, June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1997, in the City Hall, Chemnitz, Germany Dr. Rath exposed for the first time the pharmaceutical industry itself as the largest obstacle to human health

Today we have come together to make a major stride towards this aim. Today will be the day when we, the people of Chemnitz, Germany, and the world begin to liberate ourselves from the yoke of those who make billions of dollars at the expense of our health. We are determined to protect our health and lives and to liberate ourselves from the perils of cardiovascular death and other diseases.

Throughout thousands of years of recorded history, our ancestors have looked at the night sky and asked themselves about the nature of the universe and the laws that determine movement of the sun, the moon, and the stars. For thousands of years their conclusion was that the earth is the center of the universe, the sun circles around the earth, and the stars are attached to crystal shells in heaven. The daily sunrise in the East and the sunset in the West left no doubt that



these were the laws governing the universe as described by the Greek astronomer Ptolemy.

## Suddenly Everything Changed

It changed with the life of Galileo Galilei. When Galileo was born in 1654, the sun circled around the earth. After he had died, it was the other way around – the earth circled around the sun. Of course, the planets did not change their course during his lifetime. What had changed was the way mankind learned to look at the universe. The scientific discoveries of Galileo Galilei terminated the medieval age in science and inaugurated what we know today as modern time.

Was this groundbreaking discovery immediately welcomed? Of course not. Galileo faced life-long opposition by his colleagues, and the Roman Church banished him for heresy. Now, not even 400 years later, the American spacecraft Voyager has crossed our entire solar system. Everything Galileo discovered has been confirmed. Before Voyager left our solar system into the darkness of the universe, it

turned around one last time and provided us with a fascinating view of our solar system and of Planet Earth. For the first time, a picture was taken that provided us with a unique look at ourselves and mankind's role in the universe. Planet Earth is only a small dot.

New perceptions are not confined to the universe. Of particular importance are these changes in medicine, because they directly affect millions of lives.



Louis Pasteur (1822 - 1895)

## The Greatest Challenge for Health and Life

Throughout history, many other epidemics including plague, cholera, and smallpox, were the number one killers. As recently as 400 years ago, one-third of the European population fell victim to epidemics. The cause of these epidemics was well known at the time: epidemics were the curse of heaven for the sins of mankind.

Everything changed 100 years ago. The French chemist Louis Pasteur discovered that infections are not a curse, but are caused by bacteria and other microorganisms. Pasteur's discovery paved the way for the development of vaccines and antibiotics. Was this important discovery immediately welcomed?

No, of course not. His colleagues and the medical academy attacked Pasteur on the grounds that he was not a physician, but merely a chemist. When cowpox vaccines were first used to prevent deadly smallpox infections, this treatment was openly ridiculed. Nineteenth century caricatures show cows growing out of the bodies of people who had just been vaccinated with the lifesaving cowpox vaccine.

The philosopher Arthur Schopenhauer said: "New thoughts and new truths go through three stages. First, they are ridiculed. Next, they are violently opposed. Then, finally, they are accepted as being self-evident."



**The People Themselves  
are the Driving Force**

It is important that we understand the following: the driving forces behind the acceptance of Pasteur's discoveries were not his academic colleagues. People like YOU discovered that these vaccines could save their own lives and the lives of their children. They did not care about dogmas. People like you swept away the medieval times in medicine. Only 100 years later, the World Health Organization officially declared smallpox as eradicated for mankind.

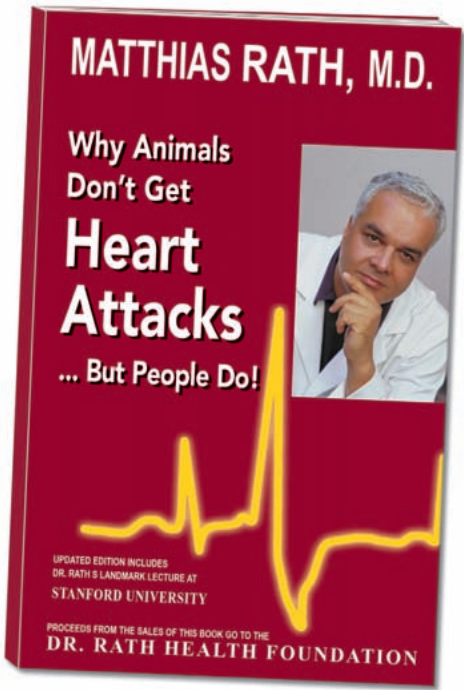
During the 20th century, heart attacks, strokes, and other forms of cardiovascular disease replaced infectious diseases as the leading cause of death. In

all industrialized countries, cardiovascular disease has reached epidemic proportions. Today, every second woman and man dies from this epidemic, and it continues to spread on a worldwide scale. This is even more surprising considering the fact that the largest study ever conducted on Planet Earth leaves no doubt: heart attacks and strokes are not actual diseases. They are, rather, the direct consequence of long term vitamin deficiency, and they are preventable. Nature itself conducted the largest study ever, with countless study participants and over thousands of generations. One study group in this investigation comprised the entire animal kingdom, 99.9% of all living beings on Planet Earth. Animals don't get heart attacks

because they produce a large amount of vitamin C in their own bodies, which stabilizes the artery walls. The second group in this giant investigation comprises six thousand million people today. Among humans, heart attacks and strokes are rampant because our body cannot produce its own vitamin C and almost none of us receive enough vitamins through our diet.

The most astonishing fact about this study is that hardly anybody knows about it. Don't you think it is high time that we spread the result of this global study everywhere? Don't you think these discoveries are much more relevant to everyone than those made 400 years ago, saying that the earth circles the sun?

.....



**Cardiovascular Disease  
is an Early Form of  
Scurvy**

This is also the reason that my new book is entitled "Why Animals Don't Get Heart Attacks - But People Do." The answer to this question literally concerns every human being in your town. I urge you to help spread this lifesaving information.

In the book "Why animals don't get heart attacks" is a summary showing how cardiovascular disease is an early

form of scurvy. The left column shows how the artery walls of animals are stabilized by an optimum production of elastin and collagen molecules. The more vitamin C there is the more stable and resistant the artery walls are. The right column shows the other extreme: the sailor's disease, scurvy. During long sea journeys sailors of earlier centuries died within a few months from massive internal and external bleeding. Their bodies did not produce vitamin C, and diet contained hardly any vitamins.

The cause of cardiovascular disease lies right in the middle. We all get a small amount of vitamins in our daily diet, so that open scurvy is rare. However, the vitamin intake from our diet is not sufficient to stabilize the artery walls as in the case with the vitamin C producing animals. Over decades, millions of small cracks and lesions develop at the inner surface of the artery walls. When the surface of the artery walls has become brittle, cholesterol and other repair factors, particularly the sticky lipoprotein-a, enter the artery walls.

The deposition of cholesterol inside the artery wall is therefore not the cause of cardiovascular disease, but a reaction to the underlying problem: vitamin deficiency of the artery wall. With insufficient vitamin supply over many years, the repair of the wall continues and leads to the feared atherosclerotic deposit. If these deposits form inside the coronary arteries of the heart, they lead to heart attack. If these deposits develop in the arteries of the brain, they lead to stroke.

Albert Einstein said: "Truly important discoveries are generally so simple that they can be understood by everyone."

The connection between scurvy, vitamin C deficiency and cardiovascular disease is no exception. We were able to show our patients that it is not only possible to prevent the further growth of atherosclerotic deposits; we also showed that cardiovascular disease can be reversed without bypass surgery and angioplasty. For this therapy, the amino acids lysine and proline play a particular role. They form a Teflon layer for the artery walls and release the fat particles that are already attached inside the artery walls. Existing deposits are dissolved naturally.



Atherosclerosis at Age 30

Besides fat particles, advanced atherosclerotic deposits also contain calcium molecules. These calcium molecules are so characteristic that they gave the disease athero-"sclerosis" its name. These calcium molecules can also be released in a natural way, as documented in our clinical study. The most important vitamin that optimizes calcium metabolism is vitamin D. Make sure that your daily diet contains an optimum amount of vitamin D.

At age 30, every second young person has already developed early atherosclerosis in their coronary arteries. This disease develops over many years without our knowing it, and if nothing is done, this process will sooner or later lead to a heart attack. Our goal was to develop a natural therapy to stop this dangerous process in its early stages. We knew that if we were successful in halting atherosclerosis, we would ultimately prevent the occurrence of heart attacks, and the eradication of heart disease would become reality. The natural health program that we developed is composed

of vitamins, amino acids, minerals and trace elements, and it has become the world's leading cardiovascular health program. The following clinical study took us a further step on this way. We tested our vitamin program in a clinical study with 55 patients with different grades of coronary heart disease. To measure the degree of coronary artery deposits we used the most advanced diagnostic technology in the world, Ultrafast Computed Tomography, the so-called mammogram of the heart.

The computer automatically measured the size of the deposits within the arteries by multiplying the area and the density of the deposits. From these data the coronary sclerosis factor was obtained. The larger this sclerosis factor was, the more advanced the coronary artery disease. Because of its significance for the health of every human being, I have documented this study in my new book, Why Animals Don't Get Heart Attacks. The most important study results are the following: First, we evaluated how fast the atherosclerotic deposits develop in coronary heart disease patients without any vitamin therapy. Every year the coronary deposits increase by 44%



on average. Thus, without any vitamin therapy, the deposits increased at an accelerated speed, every year they increased by half of their previous size. Untreated coronary atherosclerosis does not develop gradually towards a heart attack, but at an accelerated speed. This is the first time that the actual growth rate of coronary sclerosis has been measured.

Natural Reversal of Atherosclerosis

Subsequently, the patients started with our vitamin program. Under this therapy the development was reversed, and the growth rate of coronary deposits substantially decreased. For patients with early coronary heart disease the process could be stopped within one year.

In individual cases this vitamin therapy led to the complete disappearance of coronary artery deposits in a natural way. The existing deposits have totally disappeared after one year of our vitamin program.

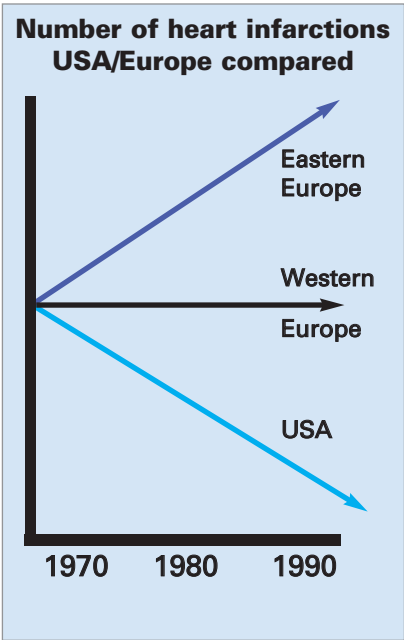
The explanation for this picture is logical: the ingredients of the vitamin program have stimulated a natural healing process of the artery wall.

This study marks a turning point in medicine and in health awareness on a worldwide scale. It confirms that heart attack is the direct consequence of vitamin deficiency. Coronary atherosclerosis, the cause of heart attacks, can be stopped in its early stages.

This study also confirms that the natural reversal of coronary sclerosis is possible and that, in the future, bypass surgery and angioplasty will be the exception. We now also know that the worldwide cardiovascular epidemic can be controlled at a fraction of the previous cost. However, the most important fact is that this medical breakthrough can be used immediately by millions of people worldwide. The application of these findings will lead to a significant reduction of heart attacks and strokes and, to their eradication.

This study also confirms that the following statistic is not a coincidence: vitamin C consumption in the U.S. has increased manifold over the last three decades. In parallel to this the frequency of heart attacks and strokes as the cause of death has been cut in half. Our study now paves the way for similar successes in Europe and other parts of the world. How urgently this development is needed can be seen from the following statistics:

While heart attacks and strokes have decreased by 50% in the U.S., people continue to die like flies from this epidemic in Europe and other parts of the world. In Western Europe, the frequency of heart attacks has remained high constantly, while the frequency of heart attacks and strokes in eastern European countries still increases. Our study also provides an explanation for this phenomenon: every second person in America takes vitamins on a regular basis. In Europe fewer than 5% do.





Victory Over Heart Attack

Once again, mankind is urged to liberate itself from another disease that has taken the lives of millions of people and brought on indescribable misery over this planet. The only obstacle that we still have to overcome is the resistance by the pharmaceutical corporations. With the continuation of cardiovascular disease, the pharmaceutical industry is making billions of dollars every year. With the eradication of cardiovascular disease, this billion-dollar market is going to collapse.

To assure the continuation of this billion dollar pharmaceutical market, the German and international pharmaceutical corporations have formed a worldwide cartel. They gave this cartel the Latin code name "Codex Alimentarius." The purpose of this Codex Cartel is to bring about international legislation to ban the distribution of lifesaving health information in relation to vitamins.

We have to recognize that the pharmaceutical cartel is deliberately continuing the cardiovascular epidemic in the interests of securing a worldwide pharmaceutical drug market. We, the people of the world, can no longer close our eyes to the fact that there is an industry willing to let millions of people die unnecessarily from preventable heart attacks and strokes, in order to increase the price of shares.

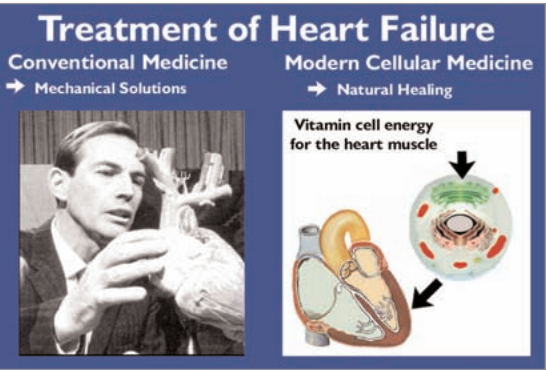
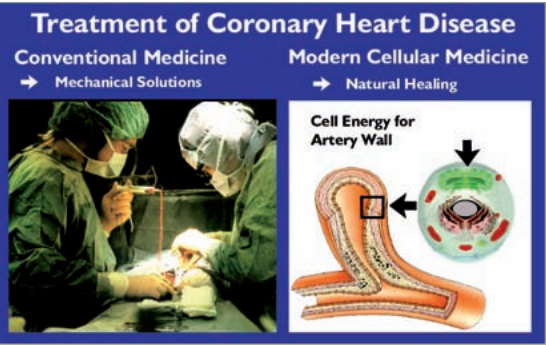
We have launched the international initiative, 21st Century Eradicating Heart Disease to counteract these unethical interest groups. I urge you to support this worldwide initiative with your signature. Talk about the aims of this initiative wherever you live and work.

It is clear that to accomplish the goal of eradicating heart disease we cannot rely on anyone else. We, ourselves, millions of people, have to liberate mankind from this epidemic. We can accomplish this goal, because we have a completely new understanding about health and disease of our human body at our disposal.

The foundation of this new understanding is Cellular Medicine, a health principle that everyone can understand and use. Health and disease are determined at the level of millions of body cells. The most frequent cause of malfunction of these cells is insufficiency of bioenergy. Like the motor of your car with too little oil, millions of cells in our body are running dry of essential bioenergy. The most important energy carriers that we get from our diet are vitamins, minerals, certain amino acids, and trace elements. Cardiovascular diseases are particularly frequent because this organ system is subject to high mechanical demands due to the continuous pumping function of the heart and blood circulation.

An optimum daily supplementation of vitamins and other essential bioenergy compounds can effectively prevent not only cardiovascular diseases, but also other chronic diseases.

In a similar way the causes of the most common diseases, like high blood pressure, heart failure, and irregular heartbeat are no longer a secret. They are the immediate results of long-term deficiency of our body cells of vitamins and other essential nutrients. During the next decade the competent application of Cellular Medicine will cut down the most common diseases to a fraction of their current numbers.



Cellular Medicine is the Future

A comparison with conventional medicine underscores why Cellular Medicine is the medicine of the future: in the treatment of coronary heart disease conventional medicine today essentially offers mechanical solutions which are unable to correct the underlying problem. The deposits in the coronary arteries are either squeezed flat by means of a balloon catheter, or detoured by means of bypass surgery.

In contrast with conventional medicine, Cellular Medicine focuses on the natural correction of the underlying problem: the reversal of the deposits themselves. This is accomplished by providing the cells of the artery walls with vitamins and other bioenergy carriers in order to stimulate collagen production and natural healing processes.

The earlier picture also shows how important it is to stop the lie and deception campaign that vitamins and other natural substances are a way back to medieval times. Quite the opposite is true: vitamin therapy and Cellular Medicine are the prevention and basic therapies of the future. Think about the comparison in this picture. Isn't it impressive how our thinking has been manipulated in such a way that we accept expensive and dangerous repair intervention in our body? At the same time, we allow the pharmaceutical industry and their PR and lobby groups to spread lies about alleged side effects of natural substances and publicly question the documented healing power.

We have to realize that this confusion in public opinion is no coincidence and that it is deliberately used by the pharmaceutical industry and other interest



groups. The aim of this mass manipulation is to hide the true causes for health and disease for the people. By doing so, a false and fatal dependency upon this industry is created, which



leads the people to part with responsibility for their bodies and their health.

We also have to recognize that this dependency is the precondition for a billion-dollar business feeding on existing diseases. An effective health care reform start with us, the people, freeing ourselves from these dependencies. Vitamin research and Cellular Medicine enable everyone to take responsibility for their own health and lives to an extent unknown up to now.

A further impressive example of why the future of medicine belongs to Cellular Medicine is heart failure. Everyone knows people with shortness of breath, edema and chronic fatigue. If you are diagnosed with heart failure today, your chances of surviving the next five years are less than 50%! The only hope that conventional medicine can offer you is that a donor heart for a heart transplant is found in time, before you die.

Modern Cellular Medicine is a logical and convincing way out of this deadlock. The main cause of heart failure is

a chronic deficiency of bioenergy in millions of cells of the heart. The purpose of these cells is to maintain an optimum pumping function for the blood circulation. If this bioenergy is supplied in the form of vitamins and other natural energy carriers, heart failure is effectively treated by preventing the underlying problem. Heart transplants and drug therapies which only treat the symptoms of this condition become unnecessary. When Christian Barnard first transplanted a heart in 1967, this procedure was built up to a media spectacle, which was only rivaled by the landing on the moon. This important surgical technique that might be used in certain exceptional cases has also been abused to hide the true causes of this disease: chronic vitamin deficiency. The consequences for human health: in the last three decades over 100 million people died worldwide from the consequences of heart failure – a preventable health condition. At the same time, the pharmaceutical companies made millions of dollars selling pharmaceutical drugs, which are simply unable to correct and treat the underlying causes of heart failure.

Do you realize how powerful the interest of the pharmaceutical industry is to hide the facts and disguise the truth?

Joey, a former stewardess had her first heart transplant at the age of 20 because of acute heart failure. Five years later her health condition had deteriorated to the point where a second heart transplant had become necessary. This is when she started with the vitamin program we developed. After a few months her health condition had improved to an extent that the heart transplant could be canceled. Joey asked me to tell her story to everyone, and you will also find it documented in my new book, *Why Animals Don't Get Heart Attacks*.

Of course, there will always be a need for specialists who can conduct bypass surgery and heart transplants in severe cases. But this will be the exception. Bioenergy supply through vitamins will be the basic prevention and therapy for heart failure in the future.

.....

**Solution to the Puzzle**

Today I invite you to join us in our mission to eradicate heart disease. I am convinced that the truth will prevail against economically strong, but morally weak, interest groups. The next part of my presentation will provide you with insights into the milestones we have already passed in this historic process.

My 1991 scientific publication, *Solution to the Puzzle of Cardiovascular Disease*, laid the foundation of the new understanding of this health condition. For the first time it became clear that heart attacks and strokes are not actual diseases, but the direct consequence of chronic vitamin deficiency.

It also became clear that cardiovascular disease can be eradicated and will be essentially unknown in future generations.

At that time, I was Director of Cardiovascular Research at the Linus Pauling Institute in California, and I asked the two-time Nobel laureate to support these far-reaching conclusions as co-author. Linus Pauling happily agreed, because he saw his own life's work confirmed.

This scientific sensation quickly reached the executive offices of the pharmaceutical companies. It was immediately clear that if this discovery was understood by millions of people, a multi-billion dollar pharmaceutical drug market would inevitably collapse. As a countermeasure, the pharmaceutical companies decided to form a worldwide cartel in order to prevent by all means the further distribution of this information.

1991: Solution to the puzzle

Solution to the puzzle of human cardiovascular disease  
Matthias Rath and Linus Pauling

For the first time in history:  
Heart infarction is avoidable



Criminal Reaction of the Pharma-Cartel

To implement these unethical plans, the Pharma-Cartel maintains a legion of hired lobbyists. In Washington, D.C. alone, over 1,000 lobbyists work for the Pharma-Cartel, two lobbyists for each member of Congress. The figures are comparable for Germany. The mission of each lobbyist is to influence public opinion and legislation in the most important industrialized countries. All of this in the interest of the pharmaceutical cartel; day in, day out. Many opinion leaders in science and medicine are also affected by the influence of the pharmaceutical cartel.

The U.S. Academy of Science initially promised to publish the scientific breakthrough towards the "Solution to the Puzzle of Cardiovascular Disease." Due to the influence of the Pharma-Cartel within the Academy of Science, publication was cancelled only weeks later. The following argument was given: "As there is no puzzle in cardiovascular disease, there can be no solution either." That this unsolved puzzle continues to take every second human life in the U.S. and beyond had apparently escaped the attention of these gentlemen. We did not hesitate to publish our important publication in a Canadian Journal of Nutritional Medicine.

We left no other stone unturned to guarantee the rapid dissemination of this lifesaving information. We presented this new therapy about cardio-

vascular disease to more than a dozen pharmaceutical companies in order to improve human health on a worldwide scale, with the help of a strong partner. All pharmaceutical companies in 1991 said, "No" with the exception of one, Hoffmann-LaRoche, the world's largest manufacturer of vitamin C. In November, 1991, I introduced my work to the heads of research at the headquarters of the Roche Company in Basel, Switzerland. Roche immediately understood the worldwide importance of this medical breakthrough. Nevertheless, shortly thereafter they expressed that they were not interested in any collaboration. Hoffmann-LaRoche's official reason for declining was that they do not want to finance a medical breakthrough for its competition! What a remarkable excuse!

Five years later the world learned what had really happened: in expectation of a worldwide increased demand for vitamin C, lysine and other natural substances mentioned in my work, the Roche Corporation used this information for an artificial increase in the price of the raw materials for these natural substances. In addition, together with the German Bayer Corporation and the U.S. firm Archer-Daniels-Midland, Roche formed a cartel for criminal price fixing of the natural substances mentioned in our work. Isn't it remarkable that these pharmaceutical companies did not want to spend a single dime to spread the information about the eradication of heart disease?



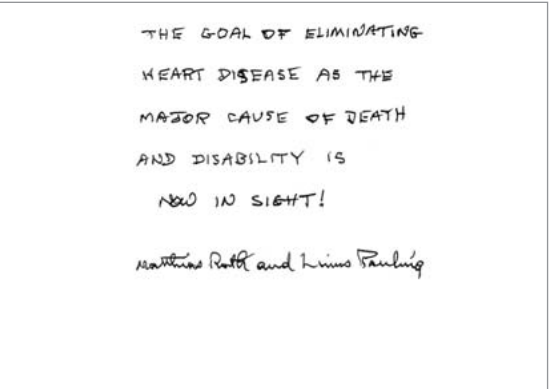
At the same time, they made sure that they cannibalized this process by selling the raw material at prices that have almost doubled the retail price for these vitamin products.

On January 30th, 1997, the New York Times reported that U.S. federal prosecutors had uncovered the most comprehensive case of criminal price fixing in the history of the United States. According to U.S. prosecutors quoted in the New York Times, the dimension of this fraud was so vast that "literally hundreds of products and almost every consumer" was affected. A key witness stated that the criminal acts were designed at the highest level of the Roche, Bayer, and other corporations, and that the corporate masterminds were "the masters" whereas the subordinates who had to do the dirty work were called the "sherpas." All three companies were found guilty.

From here on everyone can describe Roche, Bayer, and the other pharmaceutical companies publicly as what they are: criminals, who have no scruples to profit at the expense of the health and lives of millions of people.

The Rath / Pauling Manifesto

We also decided to inform the general public directly through the media. At a press conference on July 2, 1992, we presented the advances in vitamin research and the possible eradication of heart disease to the world. If the information about this medical breakthrough had not been suppressed by special interest groups for six long years, the entire world would know today that vitamins prevent heart attacks. If this information had been promoted instead of sabotaged, more than 60 million lives could have been spared from unnecessary, preventable heart attacks and strokes.



At this press conference we also introduced the Rath-Pauling Manifesto to the world. With his last public appeal, Linus Pauling supported the medical breakthrough of my scientific publications. This historic appeal ended with the sentence, "The goal of eliminating heart disease as the major cause of death and disability is now in sight." This sentence marks a turning point in medicine.



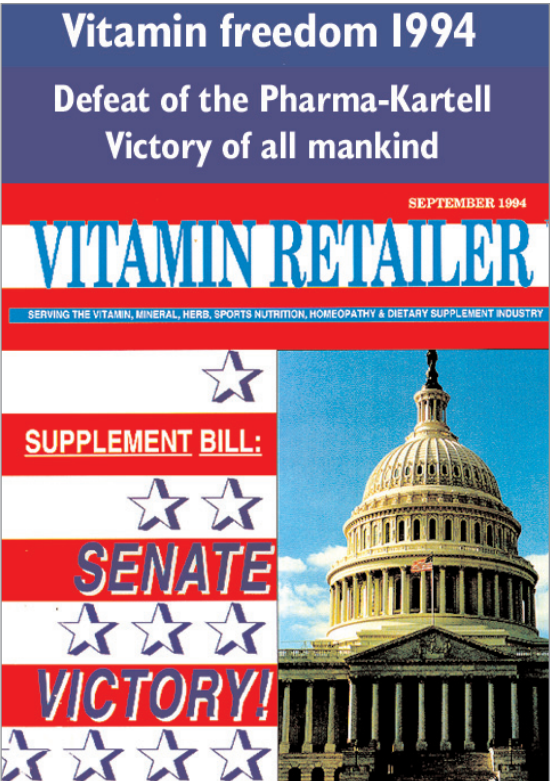
A Historical Success for the People of America

The pharmaceutical companies reacted immediately through the United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA). A nationwide campaign was started to prohibit all health claims in relation to vitamins and other natural substances.

This does not surprise anyone who knows that essentially all reviewers and advisors of the FDA are paid employees of pharmaceutical companies. I recommend everyone to read Thomas Moore's book, Deadly Medicine, revealing the fact that the FDA is essentially controlled by the pharmaceutical industry. The pharmaceutical companies, realizing that the information about the eradication through vitamins could not be stopped any other way, decided to achieve their aims by simply changing the law. 1993 was also the year that my book, Eradicating Heart Disease was pub-

lished in the U.S.A. It summarized the medical breakthrough in vitamin research and heart disease in popular language. Tens of thousands of Americans used this book and other studies on the health benefits of vitamins to convince their political representatives not to give in to the unethical plans of the pharmaceutical industry and the FDA. Newsweek described this fight for free access to vitamins as "the largest movement since the Vietnam war" Again, the interests of the people prevailed over apparently overwhelming economic interests.

In August, 1994, the US Senate and House of Representatives unanimously passed the Nutritional Health and Education Act, a monumental law preserving and guaranteeing free access to vitamins and other natural health products. This law did not simply maintain the status quo; it also allows truthful health information in relation to vitamins to be distributed. From a historical point of view, a popular



movement of millions of Americans had just inflicted the worst defeat in their history upon the pharmaceutical companies and their interest groups. More importantly, millions of Americans had won a historic victory from which all of mankind will benefit.

"Codex Alimentarius"

Unfortunately, the pharmaceutical companies did not give in, even though America, the most powerful country in the world, had started to liberate itself from the yoke of the pharmaceutical interests. Led by the German pharmaceutical companies and under the political auspices of the German government, the international pharmaceutical consortium started its latest offensive. They activated a so-called expert commission of the United Nations with the mysterious name, "Codex Alimentarius."

This commission held a clandestine meeting under German presidency and guidance in Bonn, Germany, in October 1996. The official participation of high-level representatives of the German government (Departments of Health and Human Services and Agriculture) showed that the aims of this commission have the support of the German cabinet and Chancellor, a case of highest priority for Chancellor Kohl. Against the votes of the United States, Canada, the Netherlands, and representatives of other countries, the German delegation pushed the following decisions through:

All health statements in relation to the preventive and therapeutic effects of vitamins and other natural substances shall be prohibited for all member countries of the United Nations, that is, worldwide.

Only those natural vitamins and other natural products that meet the much too low so-called daily allowances of the pharmaceutical cartel can be sold in the future.

Countries resisting the implementation of these decisions as binding laws are to be punished by international economic sanctions organized under the United Nations World Trade Organization and other bodies.

The German government had taken precautions in case the activities of this clandestine "Codex" Cartel were revealed prematurely: the presidency of this Codex Commission was assigned to Dr. Somogyi: the head of the German federal agency for consumer protection. The politicians in Bonn were well aware of the explosive power of this commission, and therefore decided to cover up this enterprise as "consumer protection" in order to deceive the public about the true nature of the "Codex" Cartel.

In January 1997 we talked about the goals of the Codex commission to United States Congressman Peter de Fazio, an advocate for vitamin freedom. Of particular interest was the threat of economic sanctions against those countries that did not comply with the "Codex" Cartel. By imposing economic sanctions the Pharma-Cartel wants to force all other industries at its side. The motto of the Pharma-Cartel appears to be "If you, Microsoft, Volkswagen, and Sony, do not support the information boycott for vitamins, we will make sure that within the framework of the Codex law, you will not be able to sell your software, cars, and electronic products in other countries."





We have to realize that the Pharma-Cartel and its political accomplices apparently declared war on the health and life interests of all mankind. Because the interests of the Pharma-Cartel are against the health interests of entire mankind, the battle will be fierce; therefore, the Cartel tries to force other industries behind its unethical plans by means of laws.

Our answer is clear: these unscrupulous and unethical plans are not a sign of strength of the pharmaceutical companies, but a sign of desperation. The news that animals don't get heart attacks because they manufacture their own vitamin C will bring down a billion dollar market in cholesterol-lowering drugs, beta blockers, calcium antagonists, and other cardiovascular drugs.

Our determined "No" to these unethical human plans is summarized in the Petition for Vitamin Freedom. I encourage you to talk with friends, neighbors, and colleagues about the Codex Commission, and let them sign the Petition for Vitamin Freedom.

Together, we will prevent the unethical plans of the Pharma-Cartel.

Why Germany (again)?

When looking at the global intrigues of these special interest groups, one question comes to mind: why is it that in these plans, which inevitably will endanger the health and lives of millions of people, do the German pharmaceutical industry and the German government play leading roles? Every visitor to the Frankfurt airport in Frankfurt/Main, Germany, can guess the worldwide influence of the German pharmaceutical and chemical industry.

The majority of the signs at the official corporate meeting point at the airport belong to pharmaceutical companies; a kind of business card of the German industry. But this is only the surface. To understand the global key role of the German government in connection with the Codex Commission, we have to consider the close entanglement between the German government and the German chemical and pharmaceutical industry throughout this century.

War and of the plundering of Europe by the Nazis. One hundred percent of all explosives and synthetic gasoline came from the factories of the IG Farben. Whenever the German Wehrmacht conquered another country, Bayer, Hoechst and BASF executives followed, systematically taking over the industries of these countries. Through this close collaboration with Hitler's Wehrmacht, IG Farben participated in the plunder of Austria, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Norway, Holland, Belgium, France and all other countries occupied by the Nazis. In 1946, the U.S. government investiga-

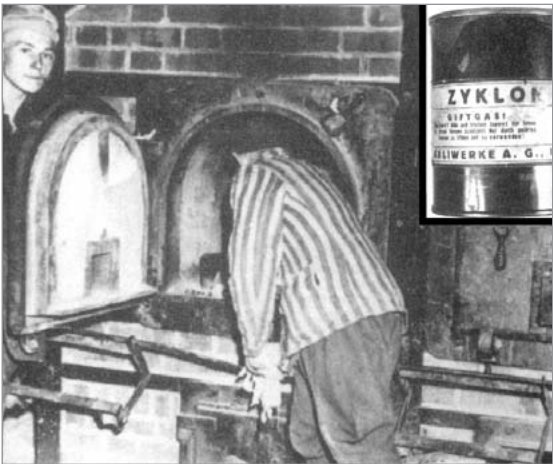
tion concluded that without the IG Farben the Second World War would simply not have been possible. We have to realize that it was not a psychopath named Adolf Hitler, nor the innate character of the German people that brought about the Second World War. Economic greed by companies like Bayer, BASF and Hoechst was the key factor in bringing about the Holocaust.

No one who saw Steven Spielberg's film "Schindler's List" will forget the scenes in the concentration camp Auschwitz. Auschwitz was the largest mass extinction factory in human history, but the concentration camp was only the appendix. The main project was IG Auschwitz, a 100% subsidiary of IG Farben, the world's largest industrial complex for manufacturing synthetic gasoline and rubber for the conquest of Europe. On March 1st, 1941, Heinrich Himmler, the Reichsführer of the SS, inspected the construction site. On April 14th, 1941 Otto Ambros, the IG Farben board member responsible for the Auschwitz project, rose to his IG Farben board colleagues in Ludwigshafen and stated, "our new friendship with the SS is a blessing. We have determined all measures integrating the concentration camps to benefit our company." The pharmaceutical departments of the IG Farben cartel used the victims of the concentration camp in their own way: thousands of them died during human experiments such as the testing of new and unknown vaccines.

The IG Farben - Cartel

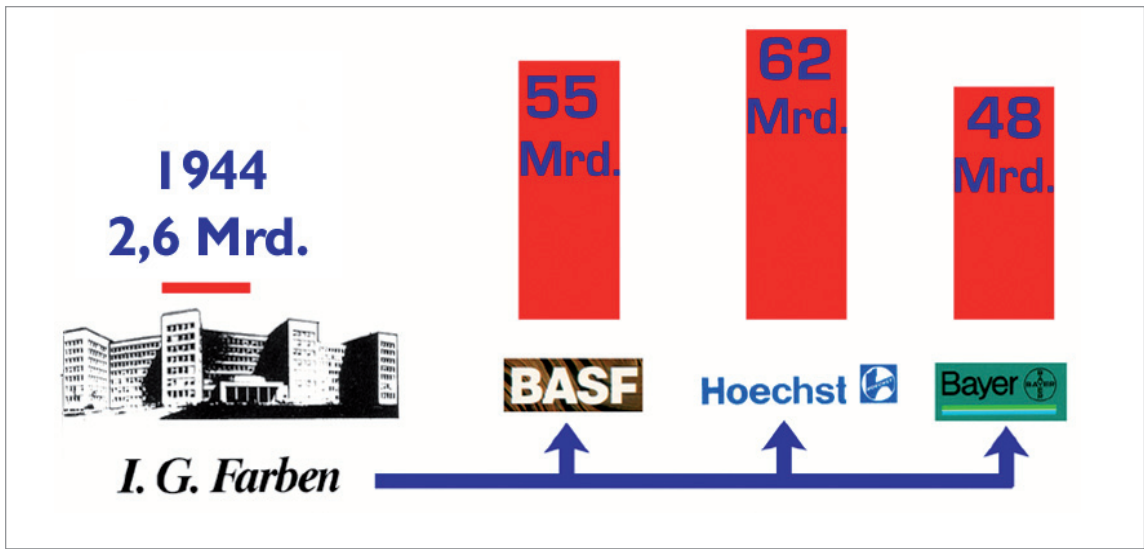
The most powerful German corporate imperium in the first half of this century was IG Farben, short for Interessengemeinschaft Farben. Interessengemeinschaft stands for association of common interests and was a powerful cartel of BASF, Bayer, Hoechst, and other chemical and pharmaceutical German companies. The IG Farben was the single largest donor to the election campaign of Adolf Hitler.

One year before Hitler seized power in 1933, IG Farben donated 400,000 marks to Hitler and his Nazi party. Accordingly, when the Nazis came to power the IG Farben was the single largest profiteer of the Second World



There was no retirement plan for the prisoners of the IG Auschwitz. Those too weak or too sick to work were selected at the main gate of the IG Auschwitz factory and sent to the gas chambers. Even the chemical gas Zyklon-B, used for the annihilation of millions of people, came from the drawing boards and factories of the IG Farben.





The Nuremberg War Criminal Tribunal convicted 24 IG Farben board members and executives for mass murder, slavery and other crimes against humanity. Amazingly however, by 1951 all of them had been released and were working for German Corporations again.

The Nuremberg Tribunal divided the IG Farben into Bayer, Hoechst, and BASF. Today each of the three daughters of the IG Farben is 20 times as big as the IG Farben mother was at its height in 1944, the last year of the Second World War. More importantly, the chairmen of the boards, the highest positions in BASF, Bayer and Hoechst, were occupied by former members of the Nazi-Party for almost three decades after the Second World War.

- Carl Wurster, chairman of the board of BASF until 1974, was on the board of manufacturers of Zyklon-B gas during the war.
- Carl Winnacker, chairman of the board of Hoechst until the late 70's

was a member of the Sturm Abteilung (SA) and was a member of the IG Farben board.

- Curt Hansen, chairman of the board of Bayer until the late 70's, was co-organizer of the conquest of Europe in the department of "acquisition of natural resources." Under this leadership the IG Farben daughters, BASF, Bayer, and Hoechst, continued to support politicians representing their interests. During the 1950's and 60's they invested in the political career of a young representative from a suburb of the BASF town of Ludwigshafen: Helmut Kohl. From 1957 to 1967 the young Helmut Kohl was a paid lobbyist of the Verband Chemischen Industrie, the central lobby organization of the German pharmaceutical and chemical cartel. Thus, the German chemical and pharmaceutical industry built up one of their own as a political representative leaving to the German people only the

choice of approval. The result is well known: Helmut Kohl was chancellor of Germany for 16 years and the German pharmaceutical and chemical industry became the leading exporters in the world with subsidiaries in over 150 countries, more than the IG Farben ever had.

Germany is the only country in the entire world in which a former paid lobbyist for the chemical and pharmaceutical cartel was head of the government. In summary the support of German politics for the global expansion plans of the German pharmaceutical and chemical companies has a 100-year tradition. It is with this background that we understand the support of Bonn for the unethical plans of the Codex Commission.

The U.S. head prosecutor in the Nuremberg War Criminal Tribunal against the IG Farben anticipated this development when he said: "These IG Farben criminals, not the lunatic Nazi fanatics, are the main war criminals. If the crimes of these criminals are not brought to daylight and if they are not punished, they will represent a much greater threat to the future peace of the world than Hitler if he were still alive."

Twice during this century, indescribable and worldwide grief originated from German soil. If, with the help of German politicians, the Pharma-Cartel prevails, the eradication of heart disease will be prevented, and in the next generation alone, over 500 million people unnecessarily will die from heart attacks.

Learn from History

Twice this century the people in Germany have kept their mouths shut until it was too late. This cannot happen a third time. We, the people of Germany, now have a chance to prove to the entire world that we have learned from history.

Now the German government is involved for the third time in acts that affect the health and lives of millions of people world wide. But this time we will speak out!

We will keep our political representatives on their toes until the German government prohibits any future participation of political or corporate representatives in the Codex Commission. Those political representatives who do not listen to us will be voted out of office next year. It's that easy! We won't forget that: "We are the people!"



Pharmaceutical Industry Deceives the General Public

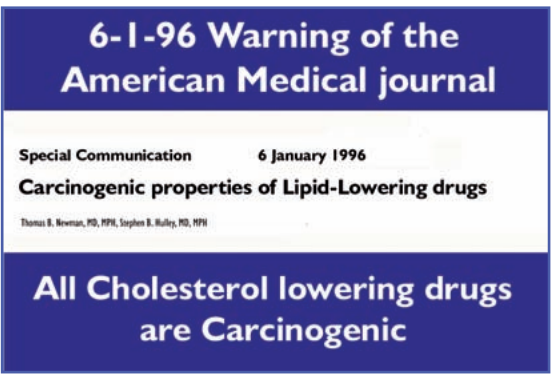
The pharmaceutical industry continues to control our society. Pharmaceutical interests control medical research, and have entire health professions dependent. To maintain and secure their position of power, the pharmaceutical companies manipulate the legislation and the media. In large-scale advertising campaigns through all media, the pharmaceutical PR and propaganda department creates a smoke screen concealing the true interests of the pharmaceutical industry.

The pharmaceutical companies try to portray themselves in the light of Louis Pasteur, Robert Koch and other pioneers in medicine. They claim to be interested in the eradication of diseases in order to serve humanity. The truth, however, is the exact opposite: the pharmaceutical industry is interested in keeping diseases alive as a basis for an expanding pharmaceutical drug market. The goals of the Codex Cartel deliberately obstruct the eradication of diseases. Thus, the pharmaceutical industry does not act in the tradition of the saviourhood of humanity, but in the tradition of the IG Farben, a group of organized criminals willing to sacrifice countless human lives in order to maintain their profits.

In other deceptive advertisements the pharmaceutical industry claims that the eradication of infectious diseases is their merit. Fact is, however, that the most important treatments of infectious diseases, as well as penicillin and other antibiotics, were discovered at publicly financed universities. The only credit the pharmaceutical indus-

try deserves is that they immediately tried to use these discoveries for their own profit. Millions of people and taxpayers were defrauded: they not only paid for the research at public universities, but on top of that, they had to pay for the drugs developed with public funds but marketed by pharmaceutical companies.

In other deceptive PR campaigns, the pharmaceutical companies claim that with their help, life expectancy has doubled throughout this century. However, the fact is that every medical textbook documents that this progress is the result of better hygiene and has nothing to do with antibiotics and other pharmaceutical drugs. What a lie, considering the fact that the pharmaceutical cartel is trying to ban health information for vitamins, fully aware of the fact that by doing so, they shorten the life expectancy of millions of people by decades.



A further deception of the public is the campaign for cholesterol-lowering drugs. Millions of hibernating animals have cholesterol levels of 400 mg to 600 mg per deciliter, yet they don't get heart attacks because they stabilize their artery walls with sufficient vitamins which they produce in their own bodies, or take up in the diet. The connection between cholesterol and heart disease obviously is another illusion

maintained by the manufacturers of cholesterol-lowering drugs.

The only thing we know for sure about cholesterol-lowering drugs is that all of them can cause cancer. In January 1996, the Journal of the American Medical Association alerted the medical community and the general public about the fact that cholesterol-lowering drugs have caused cancer in dosages close to those currently swallowed by millions of people worldwide. The pharmaceutical companies are not impressed by these facts. In large-scale TV spots and advertising campaigns they continue to sell these cancer time bombs as if they were lollipops or chewing gum.

On June 23rd, 1997, Fortune magazine, one of the major Wall Street weeklies, carried an article about the health care system. It contained an interview with an investment consultant for pharmaceutical companies who claimed that "everyone loses if eradication therapy catches on." With "everyone" he, of course, does not mean you or millions of patients. This consultant simply stated what everyone on Wall Street knows: the research and therapeutic decisions within the pharmaceutical companies are guided by the financial interests of the shareholders.

The profits of the pharmaceutical companies during the past 25 years were on average 500% percent above the average of all industry branches. In other words the business with ongoing diseases is the most lucrative business in the world, and millions of people pay the bill, directly and indirectly. The exploding health care costs, paid for by the people and the patients, are nothing but the insatiable greed of the pharmaceutical companies.

What Do We Have to Do?

These facts underscore the necessity for an entirely new structure of the health care system. Every day that we allow these unscrupulous practices to continue, thousands of people pay with their lives. What can we do?

In the United States the Attorneys General of 34 states sued the cigarette manufacturers in order to recover the health care costs caused by cigarette smoking. The cigarette giants started to shake in their boots, and they face an ultimate fine of over \$400,000 million dollars to make up for damages

caused by their product. Of course, they knew all along about the crimes they had committed. If I am not mistaken, the damage caused by pharmaceutical corporations to millions of patients and to the public sector of essentially every country in the world, exceeds the damage done by tobacco several times.

The most important step to change things is that we not only denounce abuses, but that we take part in constructing a new health care. Once we have liberated ourselves from the yoke of the pharmaceutical cartel, the

prospects for improvement of human health are breathtaking. Within the next few generations most common diseases can be controlled and the average life expectancy can increase by ten years or more. Growing older in full physical health will be the rule, not the exception.

I have asked myself whether there has ever been a parallel situation in human history where the people had to liberate themselves from such an ever-present suffocating grip by a small but powerful interest group. Here is this historic parallel...



# The Chemnitz Program

- 1** **We**, the people of this Earth, are aware that at the end of the 20th Century we still have completely inadequate knowledge of our bodies and of the causes of good health and disease. Physical incapacity is today forcing millions of people into disastrous physical and financial dependency on interest groups which profit from the continued existence of disease, principal among them being the pharmaceutical industry.
  - 2** **The** corporate purpose of the pharmaceutical industry is the trade in disease, not the prevention or eradication of disease. The pharmaceutical industry has a direct financial interest in the continued existence of disease as the prerequisite for the continuing growth of pharmaceutical markets.
  - 3** **The** pharmaceutical industry's most lucrative business comes from those diseases that are most widespread. The pharmaceutical industry itself is the main obstacle to medical breakthrough in the control of cardiovascular disease, high blood pressure, cardiac insufficiency, cancer, osteoporosis and other endemic public health scourges.
  - 4** **The** trade in disease is one of the most profitable trades there is. The profits made by the pharmaceutical industry are several times greater than the average for other industries. These pharmaceutical industry profits are the main reason for skyrocketing health-care costs. The economies of virtually all industrialized countries in the world are in the stranglehold of the pharmaceutical industry.
  - 5** **We**, the people of this Earth, are doubly damaged by this state of affairs. Firstly, we have to meet the skyrocketing health-care costs either directly or indirectly. Secondly, we receive no return on our money in the form either of good health or the control of endemic public health problems.
  - 6** **In** the face of express resistance from the pharmaceutical industry, a medical breakthrough has now been achieved which will lead to cardiovascular diseases being brought under control. Heart attack and stroke are not true diseases, they are the consequences of chronic vitamin deficiency – and as such are preventable.
  - 7** **Now** that humanity has the unique opportunity to free itself from the scourge of heart disease, pharmaceutical companies are forming a worldwide cartel designed to prevent this happening. To achieve their aims the pharmaceutical companies are willing to accept the continuing existence of cardiovascular disease and the premature deaths of millions of people.
  - 8** **These** activities have laid bare the pharmaceutical industry's true agenda for all the world to see. We, the people of this Earth, are no longer prepared to subject ourselves to the yoke of this immoral interest group.
  - 9** **We** declare that the pharmaceutical industry, whose business is founded on the maintenance of disease, is unethical and incompatible with the fundamental principles of human rights. We demand immediate legal steps to ban this industry from conducting its business.
  - 10** **The** intentional maintenance of disease in order to promote sales of drugs and the prevention of the eradication of disease have as a consequence the death of millions of people. In view of the scale of this crime they must be punished with the most severe penalty available under prevailing law, and further laws must be passed by the nations of the world without delay. At international level these misdeeds must immediately be pursued as criminal violations of human rights.
  - 11** **Existing** pharmaceutical companies must be subjected to immediate investigation into the extent to which they have enriched themselves from the deliberate maintenance of disease and prevention of its eradication. If the pharmaceutical companies are found guilty of this crime, their assets must be seized in payment of damages to affected parties and the community generally.
  - 12** **Politicians** and other accomplices who are guilty of aiding and abetting crimes of this sort must be called to account before the courts of law.
  - 13** **Laws** preventing free access to and use of vitamins and other natural therapies must be repealed.
  - 14** **Above** all, this programme lays the foundations for a new system of health care. As a first step, the preservation and improvement of health will be declared an inalienable human right.
  - 15** **The** primary goal of the new health care system will be the prevention and eradication of disease. Vitamin research and Cellular Medicine constitute a sound scientific basis for the implementation of effective, side-effect free and economical health care measures.
  - 16** **We**, the people of this Earth, declare that we will build up this new system of health care and that we ourselves will form the cornerstones of this new system.
  - 17** **The** foundation of this new system of health care is the provision of comprehensive public information and education on health care issues. In every town and city, information and advice centers will be set up through which committed lay persons and members of the healing professions can contribute to the creation of this new system.
  - 18** **The** training of existing health professionals will be extended and new health professions will be created with the goal of guaranteeing basic grass-roots health care.
  - 19** **Health-care** education will be made a compulsory subject in schools and the further education of the public on health-care issues will be promoted at all levels.
  - 20** **Medical** research and licensing of drugs will be subjected to a comprehensive system of public control.
- From this meeting here in Chemnitz we call upon the people of Germany, Europe and the world: support this program and implement it in your town and your country. Do it for your own health and for the health of future generations. We call upon everyone to vote only for politicians who support this program and help to fulfill it. Do not trust any politician who functions as a puppet of the Pharma-Cartel.

*Ladies and gentlemen, as you leave, take a deep breath and enjoy the feeling that a new era has begun. No one can accomplish the mission that lies before us, but ourselves.*



# The Hague Complaint



# The Hague Complaint

## Introduction

On June 14, 2003 our Foundation lodged formal charges against those special interests behind the pharmaceutical business with disease at the International Criminal Court (ICC) in The Hague, the Netherlands. The ICC is the premier world court for cases of genocide and other crimes against humanity.

We are convinced that one day soon these charges will form the basis for an international tribunal at the ICC that will shadow the scope of the Nuremberg Pharma Tribunal of 1947/48.

Following is the text of the charges and a summary of the main evidence from the original document.

### The Cartel

The charges presented in this complaint relate to two main fields of crime:

- \* Genocide and other crimes against humanity committed in connection with the pharmaceutical business with disease.
- \* Crimes of war and aggression and other crimes against humanity committed in connection with the recent war against Iraq and the international escalation towards a world war.

These two fields of crime are directly related and connected by one factor: They are committed in the name and interest of the same corporate investment groups and their political stakeholders. In order to establish the evidence and show the common motives of the accused a short historical review is imperative.

Throughout the 20th century, the pharmaceutical industry was built and organized with the goal of controlling healthcare systems around the world by systematically replacing natural, non-patentable therapies with patentable and therefore profitable synthetic drugs. This industry did not evolve naturally. To the contrary, it was an investment decision taken by a handful of wealthy and unscrupulous entrepreneurs. They deliberately defined the human body as their market place in order to generate further wealth.

The driving force of this investment industry was the Rockefeller Group. They already controlled more than 90% of the petrochemical business in the United States at the turn of the 19th to the 20th century and they were looking for new global investment opportunities. Another investment group active in this field was formed around the Rothschild financial group.

### The Cartel and the Second World War

After Rockefeller’s Standard Oil (today EXXON), the second largest pharmaceutical/petrochemical corporate conglomerate during the first half of the 20th century, was the IG Farben conglomerate headquartered in Germany. This corporate conglomerate was the single most important factor for the political rise to power of Hitler and their joint conquest of Europe and the world. In fact, the Second World War was a war of aggression planned, started and conducted on the plan-



ning boards of IG Farben. IG Farben was the parent company of IG Auschwitz, the largest Industrial plant of this chemical cartel outside Germany. Much of the wealth of this cartel was built upon the blood and suffering of slave laborers, including those from the Auschwitz concentration camp. IG Farben promoted and used the unscrupulous political rulers of Germany as their willing tools to seek economic dominance over Europe and the rest of the world.

IG Farben was the largest shareholder in Rockefeller's Standard Oil and vice versa. The victory of the Allied Forces over Nazi-Germany at that time terminated the plans of IG Farben to become the leading pharmaceutical and petrochemical conglomerate in the world. At the same time, Standard Oil and the other pharmaceutical/petrochemical corporations of the Rockefeller consortium became the controlling financial group of this industry and remained so ever since.

In the Nuremberg War Tribunal of 1947 against the managers of the IG Farben Cartel several of them were found guilty and convicted for committing crimes against humanity including mass murder, plundering and other crimes. The Nuremberg War Tribunal also dismantled the IG Farben Cartel into the daughter companies Hoechst, Bayer and BASF. Today, each of these companies is larger than the parent company IG Farben was at that time.

Today the United States of America and Great Britain are the leading export nations of pharmaceutical products in the world. In fact, two out of three pharmaceutical drugs currently marketed globally derive from corporations in these two countries.

## **Fundamentals of the Pharmaceutical Business**

The accused are responsible for the deaths of hundreds of millions of people who continue to die from cardiovascular disease, cancer and other diseases that could have been prevented and largely eliminated long ago.

This premature death of millions of people is neither the result of coincidence nor negligence. It has been willfully and systematically organized on behalf of the pharmaceutical industry and its investors with the sole purpose to expand a global drug market worth trillions of dollars.

The market place of the pharmaceutical industry is the human body and its return on investment depends on the continuation and expansion of diseases. Its profits depend on the patentability of drugs rendering this industry the most profitable industry on planet Earth.

In contrast, the prevention and eradication of any disease significantly reduces or totally eliminates the markets for pharmaceutical drugs. Therefore, the pharmaceutical corporations have been systematically obstructing the prevention and the eradication of diseases.

To commit these crimes, the pharmaceutical corporations use a maze of executors and accomplices in science, medicine, the mass media and in politics. The governments of entire nations are manipulated or even run by lobbyists and former executives of the pharmaceutical industry. For decades, the legislation of entire nations has been corrupted and abused to promote this multi-trillion-dollar "business with disease" thereby risking the health and lives of hundreds of millions of innocent patients and people.

A precondition for the rise of the pharmaceutical industry as a successful investment business was the elimination of competition from safe and natural therapies because they are not patentable and their profit margins are small. In addition, these natural therapies can effectively help prevent and eliminate diseases because of their essential roles in cellular metabolism.

As the result of the systematic elimination of natural health therapies and the takeover of the healthcare systems in most countries of the world, the pharmaceutical industry has brought millions of people and almost all nations into dependency upon its investment business.



## **Pharmaceutical Industry as an Organized Fraud Business**

The pharmaceutical industry offers “health” to millions of patients – but does not deliver the goods. Instead it delivers products that merely alleviate symptoms while promoting the underlying disease as a precondition for its future business. To cover the fraud, this industry spends twice the amount of money in covering it up than it spends on research on future therapies.

This organized deception is the reason why this investment business could continue for almost a century behind a strategically designed smoke screen as ‘benefactors’ to humanity. The lives of 6 billion people and the economies of most countries in the world are held hostage by the criminal practices of this industry.

## **Exposing the Pharmaceutical ‘Business with Disease’**

Over the past decade, I have led the effort to unmask the organized fraud of this largest investment industry on earth. I have been instrumental in pointing out that the biggest obstacle for improving the health of the people of our planet is the pharmaceutical industry itself - and its nature as an investment industry driven by the expansion of diseases.

As a scientist, I was privileged to discover the true cause of cardiovascular disease and other chronic diseases. Together with my colleagues and others I have also been instrumental in documenting the effective, natural and non-patentable alternatives to the pharmaceutical ‘business with disease.’ The identification of the natural molecules that optimize cellular metabolism enables mankind to prevent and largely eliminate most of today’s most common diseases including cardiovascular disease, cancer and many others.

## **Background of the Current International Crisis and the War of Aggression Against Iraq**

Four main factors are currently threatening the survival of the pharmaceutical industry and thereby the very basis of a long-term investment industry worth hundreds of trillions of dollars:

1. Unsolvable legal conflicts, resulting in an avalanche of class action lawsuits against many pharmaceutical corporations for product liability
2. Unsolvable scientific conflicts due to the breakthroughs in natural, non-patentable therapies that effectively and largely eradicate diseases as a market place.
3. Unsolvable ethical conflicts, resulting in the loss of credibility for the entire pharmaceutical business due to the fact that their exorbitant patent fees limit access to medicines for the majority of people and risk premature death for millions.
4. Unsolvable corporate conflicts. The unmasking of the pharmaceutical business model as an organized fraud.

For decades, the Pharma-Cartel has made every effort to protect its global business with patented drugs and to ban the dissemination of competing non-patentable health alternatives. This effort is conducted at the international level, by infiltration of the European Parliament and the abuse of the World Health Organization and other United Nations Organizations.

Now, with the largest investment industry on planet Earth being exposed as an organized fraud business - haunted by tens of thousands of liability lawsuits - immediate and global industry protection laws have become an urgent measure



to cover up these crimes and to cement the continued control of the investment “business with disease” over human health worldwide.

These far-reaching protection laws for an organized fraud-business implied the curtailing of civil rights and other drastic measures that could not be implemented during peacetime. The implementation of these measures required the escalation of an international crisis, a series of military conflicts that deliberately factors in the use of weapons of mass destruction and the triggering of a World War. Only then would there exist a global psychological situation that would allow abandonment of civil rights, passing of martial laws and the global implementation of protection laws allowing the accused to continue their ‘business with disease’ and other crimes.

In this situation, the pharmaceutical industry became the single largest corporate donor to the election of George Bush in order to exert direct influence over the most powerful political and military center in the world. With the election of George Bush, the Rockefeller investment group had direct access to the White House, the Pentagon and the political decisions taken there. A similar influence was exerted by the Rothschild group on the government of Tony Blair in Great Britain.

Thus, it was no surprise that the two largest export nations of pharmaceutical products, the United States of America and Great Britain, spearheaded the current international crisis and instigated the war against Iraq. The alleged necessity for this war was presented to the people in America, Great Britain and the world under the false pretence of a global fight against ‘terrorism’, elimination of rogue governments and the crusade against proliferation of weapons of mass destruction.

Thus, the same corporate interest groups and the same political stakeholders responsible for millions of deaths from the continued business with disease are now also responsible for risking the unnecessary death of tens of thousands of innocent people in Iraq and for the death of young soldiers in America, Great Britain and other countries. They are responsible for starting and conducting a war of aggression against Iraq without any international mandate. They are responsible for the enslavement, plunder and other crimes currently being conducted in occupied Iraq.

If these interest groups and their political stakeholders are not held accountable for these crimes immediately, they are likely to continue the escalation of the international crisis with the ultimate risk of a war with weapons of mass destruction.

In this critical and historical situation I am bringing these crimes against humanity, these war crimes and crimes of aggression and of genocide to the attention of the prosecutor at the International Criminal Court and urge him to take immediate action to prevent further crimes and the ultimate disaster, a world war.

Every individual person, government, corporation or organization from anywhere in the world who has suffered from these crimes or wishes to terminate these crimes is called upon to join this complaint.

## Criminal Charge

The charges in this complaint relate to crimes in two main fields:

- \* Crimes perpetrated by the pharmaceutical “business with disease” including the crime of genocide and other crimes against humanity.



\* Crimes related to the 2003 war against Iraq and the international escalation towards a world war including crimes of war and aggression as well as other crimes against humanity.

These two fields of crime are directly connected because they are committed in the name and interest of the same corporate investment groups and their political stakeholders. The accused are charged with the most serious crimes committed against all mankind and are therefore subject to the principle of international prosecution.

## 1. Crimes Committed In Connection With The Pharmaceutical 'Business With Disease'

### 1.1. The Crime of Genocide

The accused are guilty of the crime of genocide for which they are liable to prosecution under Article 6 of the ICC Statute. This includes but is not limited to the following specific crimes:

- 1.1.1. Genocide by Killing (Article 6a)
- 1.1.2. Genocide by causing serious bodily or mental harm (Article 6b)
- 1.2.3. Genocide by deliberately inflicting conditions of life calculated to bring about physical destruction (Article 6c)

### 1.2. Crimes Against Humanity

The accused are guilty of the crime of genocide for which they are liable to prosecution under Article 7 of the ICC Statute. This includes but is not limited to the following specific crimes:

- 1.2.1. Crime Against Humanity of Murder (Article 7a)
- 1.2.2. Crime Against Humanity of Extermination (Article 7b)
- 1.2.3. Crime Against Humanity of Enslavement (Article 7c)
- 1.2.4. Crime Against Humanity of Severe Deprivation of Physical Liberty (Article 7e)
- 1.2.5. Crime Against Humanity of Other Inhumane Acts (Article 7k)

## Summary Of The Substantiation Of The Charges In Relation To The Crimes Connected With The Pharmaceutical 'Business With Disease' (Charges 1.1. - 1.2.)

1. The accused willfully and systematically maintain cardiovascular diseases, including high blood pressure, heart failure, diabetic complications and other diseases, cancer, infectious diseases including AIDS, osteoporosis and many other of today's most common diseases that are recognized to be largely preventable by natural means. The accused have deliberately caused the unnecessary suffering and premature death of hundreds of millions of people.
2. The accused systematically and deliberately prevent the eradication of cardiovascular disease, cancer and other diseases by obstructing and blocking the dissemination of life-saving information on the health benefits of natu-



ral non-patentable therapies. Thereby, the accused have deliberately caused further unnecessary suffering and the premature death of hundreds of millions of people.

3. The accused deliberately and systematically expand existing diseases and creating new diseases by manufacturing and marketing pharmaceutical drugs with short-term symptomatic relief but with known and detrimental long-term side-effects. Thereby the accused have deliberately caused further unnecessary suffering and premature death of hundreds of millions of people.

## **2. Specific Crimes Committed In Connection With The War Against Iraq And The Current International Crisis**

### **2.1. The Crime of Genocide**

The accused are guilty of the crime of genocide for which they are liable to prosecution under Article 6 of the ICC Statute. Under the terms of this statute genocide means any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnic, racial or religious group. This includes but is not limited to the following specific criminal charges:

- 2.1.1. Genocide by killing (Article 6a)
- 2.1.2. Genocide by causing serious physical or mental harm (Article 6b)
- 2.1.3. Genocide by deliberately inflicting living conditions calculated to bring about physical destruction (Article 6c)

### **2.2. Crimes Against Humanity**

Under the terms of Article 7 of the Rome Statute, crimes against humanity mean any of the following acts when committed as part of a widespread or systematic attack directed against any civilian population, with knowledge of the attack. This includes but is not limited to the following specific criminal charges:

- 2.2.1. Crimes against humanity of murder (Article 7a)
- 2.2.2. Crimes against humanity of extermination (Article 7b)
- 2.2.3. Crimes against humanity of enslavement (Article 7c)
- 2.2.4. Crimes against humanity of deportation or forcible transfer of population (Article 7d)
- 2.2.5. Crimes against humanity of imprisonment or other severe deprivation of physical liberty (Article 7e)
- 2.2.6. Crimes against humanity of other inhumane acts of a similar nature intentionally causing great suffering, or serious injury to the body or to mental or physical health. (Article 7k)

### **2.3. War Crimes**

Under the terms of Article 8 of the Rome Statute, war crimes mean grave breaches of the Geneva Conventions of 12th August 1949 (Geneva Convention on the Treatment of Prisoners of War, Geneva Convention for the Protection of Civilian Persons in Times of War). War crimes under the terms of the Statute therefore include but are not limited to:

- 2.3.1. War crime of wilful killing (Article 8(2)(a)(i))
- 2.3.2. War crime of torture (Article 8(2)(a)(ii)-1)
- 2.3.3. War crime of inhuman treatment (Article 8(2)(a)(ii)-2)
- 2.3.4. War crime of including biological experiments (Article 8(2)(a)(ii)-3)
- 2.3.5. War crime of wilfully causing great suffering (Article 8(2)(a)(iii))
- 2.3.6. War crime of destruction and appropriation of property (Article 8(2)(a)(iv))
- 2.3.7. War crime of denying a fair trial (Article 8(2)(a)(vi))



- 2.3.8. War crime of unlawful deportation and transfer (Article 8(2)(a)(vii)-1)
- 2.3.9. War crime of unlawful confinement (Article 8(2)(a)(vii)-2)
- 2.3.10. War crime of taking hostages (Article 8(2)(a)(viii))
- 2.3.11. War crime of attacking civilians (Article 8(2)(b)(i))
- 2.3.12. War crime of attacking civilian objects (Article 8(2)(b)(ii))
- 2.3.13. War crime of excessive incidental death, injury or damage (Article 8(2)(b)(iv))
- 2.3.14. War crime of attacking of undefended places (Article 8(2)(b)(v))
- 2.3.15. War crime of killing or wounding a person outside combat (Article 8(2)(b)(vi))
- 2.3.16. War crime of mutilation (Article 8(2)(b)(x)-1)
- 2.3.17. War crime of destroying or seizing the enemy’s property (Article 8(2)(b)(xiii))
- 2.3.18. War crime of depriving the nationals of hostile power of rights (Article 8(2)(b)(xiiv))
- 2.3.19. War crime of employing poison or poisoned weapons (Article 8(2)(b)(xvii))
- 2.3.20. War crime of employing prohibited bullets (Article 8(2)(b)(xix))
- 2.3.21. War crime of outrages upon personal dignity (Article 8(2)(b)(xxi))
- 2.3.22. War crime of starvation as a method of warfare (Article 8(2)(b)(xxv))
- 2.3.23. War crime of murder (Article 8(2)(c)(i)-1)
- 2.3.24. War crime of cruel treatment (Article 8(2)(c)(i)-3)

**Summary Of The Substantiation Of The Charges In Relation To The Crimes Connected To The War Of Aggression Against Iraq And The Current International Crisis (Charges 2.1.1 - 2.3.24)**

- 1. The accused deliberately started a war of aggression against Iraq without any mandate by international law.
- 2. The accused deliberately escalate an international crisis situation including psychological warfare and actual military warfare. The goal of this escalation strategy is to create a global emergency state that allows the abandonment of civil rights on global scale – including establishment of far reaching protectionist laws. The war of aggression against Iraq on the false pretence of a global fight against “terrorism” and the crusade proliferation of weapons of mass destruction is part of this strategy.
- 3. The accused deliberately committed the crimes of genocide, murder, mutilation and other serious bodily and mental harm during their war of aggression against the people of Iraq.
- 4. The accused deliberately committed the crime of destroying and seizing public and private property during and after the war of aggression. Iraq has the second largest oil resources in the world and these resources are being plundered on behalf of the accused for private gain.

**HISTORIC PRECEDENT FOR THIS COMPLIAN**

The Nuremberg War Tribunal against executives of the pharmaceutical/petrochemical cartel IG- Farben

More than half a century ago, the Nuremberg War Tribunal took place against the executives of the IG Farben Corporation, the largest pharmaceutical-petrochemical cartel in pre-world-war Europe. The Nuremberg War Tribunal brought to justice those responsible for the Second World War and set the precedent for international prosecution of war crimes and ultimately the International Court in The Hague.



Unbeknown to most people today, the Nuremberg War Tribunal did not only sentence the political and military leaders, but also the corporate executives who brought Hitler to power. 24 executives and managers of IG Farben were indicted in this War Tribunal. US chief prosecutor Telford Taylor stated in his opening statement: “The indictment accuses these men of mature responsibility for visiting upon mankind the most devastating and catastrophic war in human history. It accuses them of wholesale, enslavement, plunder and murder. These are terrible charges.”

And he continued, “These accused corporate executives, not the Nazi lunatics are the principal war criminals. If their crimes are not brought to the daylight and they are not punished, they will commit even larger crimes in the future than Hitler could ever have committed.”

In 1947, the main charges against the IG Farben managers were:

- Charge 1: the planning and conduction of a war of aggression and the conquest of other countries with the result of unprecedented destruction in the entire world, the death of millions of people and the continued sufferings of millions more.
- Charge 2: deportation, plundering and spoliation of public and private property in the occupied countries with the purpose of permanently exerting economic control in these countries and other severe crimes.
- Charge 3: slavery, mistreatment, terrorizing, torture and murdering of millions of people.

Now, half a century later, the charges in this complaint, are strikingly similar:

- Planning and conducting a war of aggression against Iraq under the pretence of fighting international terror and the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction with the result that vast areas of the country are devastated, thousands of people have died and hundreds of thousands were injured.
- Plundering and spoliation of public and private property in the pursuit of economic power and control in entire regions of the world by escalating an international crisis. Against this war of aggression the accused were deliberately factoring in the use of weapons of mass destruction including nuclear, chemical and biological weapons.
- Genocide by killing, by causing serious bodily harm and by inflicting conditions of life to bring about physical destruction and crimes against humanity of murder and of other inhumane acts.

## EVIDENCE FOR THE CRIMES COMMITTED

The evidence for the charges brought in this complaint also relate to two main fields of crimes

- Evidence of genocide and other crimes against humanity committed in connection with the pharmaceutical business with disease.
- Evidence for crimes of war and aggression and other crimes against humanity committed in connection with the war against Iraq and the escalation of the international crisis to a world war.

### 1. Evidence Of Genocide And Other Crimes Against Humanity Committed In Connection With The Pharmaceutical 'Business With Disease'

Specific evidence is presented that the accused are responsible for deliberately maintaining and expanding diseases, purposefully causing new diseases as well as expanding the use of drugs once registered for one disease to as many other diseases as possible.

To accomplish those goals, the accused have strategically designed, implemented, conducted and organized a business fraud scheme on a global scale that by its economic magnitude is unmatched in human history.



## 1.1. The Deliberate Expansion of Disease

The following specific evidence is presented that today's most common diseases are deliberately maintained and expanded by the accused, despite the fact that these diseases could have been effectively prevented and largely eradicated saving millions of lives.

### 1.1.1. Coronary heart disease

The primary cause of coronary artery disease and heart attacks is a structural weakening and impaired function of the artery wall, which - similar to scurvy – develops as the result of long-term deficiencies of vitamins and other essential nutrients.

In contrast, pharmaceutical approaches to the prevention and treatment of cardiovascular disease deliberately ignore this cause and focus rather on the treatment of symptoms, such as the reduction of cholesterol levels in the blood.

Whilst deliberately avoiding curing the disease for which they are marketed, the detrimental side effects of these pharmaceutical drugs cause new diseases. The worldwide death toll from cardiovascular disease as a result of these deliberate crimes of the accused is in excess of 12 million lives every year.

### 1.1.2. High Blood Pressure

The primary cause of high blood pressure is an increased tension of the artery wall due to a deficiency of essential nutrients in the arterial smooth muscle cells, leading to narrowing of the artery diameter and a rise in blood pressure. A multitude of clinical studies is available documenting the benefits of non-patentable micronutrients, in particular the amino acid arginine and magnesium. They correct the underlying deficiency in millions of vascular wall cells thereby relaxing the blood vessel walls, increasing blood vessel diameter and helping to normalize high blood pressure,

Pharmaceutical drugs sold for the treatment of high blood pressure purposely focus on the treatment of symptoms. For example, beta-blockers reduce the heart rate and diuretics reduce the blood volume. These pharmaceutical drugs deliberately avoid correcting the 'spasms' of the blood vessel walls as the primary cause of high blood pressure. Thus, whilst deliberately avoiding curing the disease, these pharmaceutical drugs have long-term detrimental side effects potentially causing a multitude of new diseases - and thereby new drug markets.

Worldwide several hundred million high blood pressure patients remain uncured as a direct result of these actions by the accused and their death toll is rising daily.

### 1.1.3. Heart Failure

The primary cause of heart failure is lack of cellular biocatalysts, certain vitamins, minerals, carnitine, coenzyme Q10 and other bioenergy carriers in millions of heart muscle cells. This results in impaired heart pumping function and accumulation of water in the body.

In contrast, pharmaceutical approaches for the treatment of heart failure deliberately ignore this fact and focus on symptoms. Diuretics marketed for the treatment of heart failure not only eliminate water accumulated in the body but also wash out vitamins, minerals and other water-soluble bioenergy carriers. Thus, the pharmaceutical drugs marketed for heart failure actually worsen the disease and they are responsible for the short life expectancy of heart failure patients once diuretic medication sets in.

Whilst deliberately avoiding curing the disease, these pharmaceutical drugs flush out essential nutrients from the body, thereby aggravating the underlying cause of the disease. Worldwide over one hundred million heart failure patients remain uncured and eventually die prematurely as a direct result of the actions by the accused.



#### 1.1.4. Irregular heartbeat

The primary cause of irregular heartbeat is lack of micronutrients, vitamins, minerals, ubiquinone and other bioenergy carriers, in millions of electrical heart muscle cells. This results in impaired generation or conduction of the electrical impulses required for normal heartbeat. A recent double blind placebo-controlled study has unequivocally documented that the therapeutic use of micronutrients is an effective safe and affordable way to correct the health condition underlying irregular heart beat.

In contrast, pharmaceutical approaches for the treatment of irregular heartbeat deliberately ignore this fact and focus instead on symptoms. Anti-arrhythmic drugs marketed to treat arrhythmia frequently worsen the irregular heartbeat and cause cardiac arrest and the premature death of patients.

A decade ago the author Thomas Moore documented in his book “Deadly Medicine” that one new class of anti-arrhythmic drugs in the USA alone had caused more deaths than the number of US casualties in the Vietnam War. Worldwide over one hundred million patients with irregular heartbeat remain uncured as a direct result of these actions by the accused and their death toll is rising daily.

#### 1.1.5. Cancer

Until recently cancer has been considered a death verdict. Recent advances in natural health and cellular medicine have fundamentally changed that. For this disease too, it is now obvious that medical research with non-patentable therapies has been deliberately neglected and excluded by the accused in favor of ineffective drugs that allow the continuation of the cancer epidemic as one of their most profitable markets. Because of the extraordinary significance of the crimes committed by the accused in connection with the cancer epidemic it is presented here in more detail.

It is a scientific fact that all cancers spread by the same mechanism, the use of collagen digesting enzymes (collagenases, metalloproteinases). The therapeutic use of the natural amino acid lysine – especially together with other non-patentable micronutrients - can block these enzymes and thereby inhibit the spread of cancer cells. All types of cancer studied thus far respond to this therapeutic approach including breast cancer, prostate cancer, lung cancer, skin cancer, fibroblastoma, synovial cancer and any other forms of cancer.

The only reason why this breakthrough in medicine has not been investigated further and applied in the treatment of cancer patients worldwide is the fact that these substances are not patentable and therefore has low profit margins. More importantly, any effective treatment of any disease ultimately leads to its eradication and to the destruction of a multi-trillion-dollar market of pharmaceutical drugs.

The pharmaceutical drug marketing for cancer patients has been particularly fraudulent and malicious. Under the pretence of treating cancer using the cover-term ‘chemo-therapy’ toxic substances, including derivatives of mustard gas, are applied to patients. The fact that these toxic agents also destroy millions of healthy cells in the body is deliberately factored in.

Knowing this fact, the following consequences were deliberately taken into account: First, cancer would continue as a global epidemic, providing the economic basis for a multi-trillion-dollar continued business with this disease. Secondly, the systematic application of toxic agents in the form of chemotherapy causes an epidemic of new diseases in cancer patients receiving these toxic substances.

As a result of this strategy, the pharmaceutical drug market from treating the dangerous side effects of these drugs – including infections, inflammation, bleeding, organ failure etc. – is even bigger than the market of the chemotherapy drugs



itself. Thus, the accused also applied their organized deception scheme also to the detriment of hundreds of millions of cancer patients with one purpose only: their financial enrichment.

#### 1.1.6. AIDS and other Infectious Diseases

Similar deliberate deception schemes were applied for the treatment of one of the most deadly epidemics in human history, AIDS. Already 10 years ago scientific studies have shown that vitamin C is able to reduce the replication of the HIV-Virus by more than 99%. This fact has been known to the accused for more than a decade.

Deliberately ignoring and bypassing this safe and affordable non-patentable treatment, the accused developed patentable drugs against AIDS, with severe side-effects and - due to their exorbitant patent royalties - unaffordable to the great majority of the people on this planet. Thus, by applying their criminal business scheme, the accused are guilty of risking the lives and causing the deaths of hundreds of millions of people in Africa, South America, Asia and all the other regions of the world.

In a similar way, they have boycotted the information that the single most important measure to enhance immunity against infectious diseases is an optimum intake of vitamins B6, B12, Folic Acid and certain other essential nutrients. It is a scientific fact that these biocatalysts of cellular metabolism increase the production of leucocytes, the body's main weapon against any infection. By systematically withholding this information, particularly from hundreds of millions of children and adults in the developing world, the pharmaceutical industry deliberately risks the lives of hundreds of millions of people in these areas of the world. All the accused know that hardly anyone in these areas of the world can afford pharmaceutical treatments and they will consequently die.

Withholding this lifesaving information about natural, non-patentable alternatives to prevent and fight infectious diseases, not only leads to the death of millions of people, but also to the ruin of the economies of many developing countries. As a direct result the already existing imbalance in the current world economy is dramatically aggravated. These countries are deliberately placed in a conflict where they can only lose.

#### 1.1.7. Other diseases

In a similar way, other degenerative, inflammatory, infectious diseases and many other of today's most common diseases only continue to exist as health problems because the accused have defined them and protect them as the markets for their criminal 'business with disease.'

## **1.2. Evidence about the criminal marketing schemes of the accused**

### 1.2.1 Deliberately Expanding Diseases and Causing New Diseases in Patients to Expand Pharmaceutical Drug Markets

To expand their markets the following groups of drugs are manufactured and marketed by the accused deliberately, in spite of their known detrimental side effects. In a criminal manner, the accused are deliberately causing new diseases under the pretense of fighting existing ones. The fact that these new diseases caused by the side effects of these drugs surface many years later is used as an additional cover for this deceptive scheme:

Cholesterol-lowering drugs, particularly statins and fibrates are mass-marketed under the pretense of preventing cardiovascular disease. These drugs are known to induce cancer at doses currently administered to millions of patients worldwide.

Chemotherapy drugs are marketed to allegedly treat cancer. In fact, they cause a series of severe side effects the most frequent of which is setting off new cancers. The entire criminal marketing scheme around chemotherapy can only work because the accused have rendered cancer a death verdict – and even a few month's survival of a patient on chemotherapy is being marketed by the accused as a success story.



Aspirin is mass-marketed under the false pretense of preventing heart attacks and strokes, whilst long-term use of this drug is known to cause an destroy collagen and therefore gradually increase the risk of heart attacks and strokes as well as other diseases such as stomach ulcers and gastrointestinal bleeding.

Anti-inflammatory drugs are used to treat pain and inflammation, e.g. in arthritis. However, many of these drugs destroy connective tissue, e.g. the joints. With their long-term use these drugs aggravate the health problems rather than healing them.

Calcium antagonists are mass-marketed under the false pretense of treating high blood pressure and preventing heart attacks, whilst long-term use of these drugs is known to cause an increase in heart attacks, strokes and other diseases.

Estrogen and other hormone drugs are mass-marketed under the false pretense of preventing osteoporosis and heart disease, whilst long-term use of these drugs is known to cause cancer in more than 30% of the women taking them. Particularly frequent forms of cancer caused by these drugs are hormone dependent cancers such as cancer of the breast and uterus.

Tranquilizers and anti-depressants. Another mechanism by which the accused systematically expand their markets is to deliberately cause addiction in order to increase drug sales. Many tranquillizers and anti-depressants, including wide-spread diazepam ('Valium') are known to cause dependency and addiction. In order to expand their global sales of these addictive drugs, the accused even praise them through full-page adverts directly to the public.

Other drugs. Since patentability is a precondition for the pharmaceutical investment business typical pharmaceutical drugs are synthetic molecules and therefore toxic to the human body. For almost all drugs the same fraudulent business principle is valid – alleviate symptoms short term whilst, at the same time causing damage and gradually generating new diseases as the basis for new drug markets.

### **1.3. Expanding their drug markets to new diseases**

In executing their crimes, the accused deliberately extend their existing pharmaceutical drug market by inventing new health conditions for which they recommend the drugs that had previously been recommended for other diseases. As first evidence the following examples are presented here:

Headache pills allegedly prevent heart disease. Aspirin was developed as a headache and pain relief pill and is now being mass-marketed and recommended by the accused for long-term use, even by healthy individuals for the alleged prevention and treatment of heart disease and other severe health conditions.

Antibiotics allegedly fight coronary heart disease. In order to extend the global market for their antibiotic drugs, the accused fabricated and spread the so-called "bacteria-theory" of heart attacks on a worldwide scale. Without any clinical evidence that chlamydia or other bacteria actually cause atherosclerosis or heart attacks the accused criminally promoted the general use of antibiotics even for healthy individuals with the false pretense of preventing heart attacks.

These are just a few examples of the practices by the accused to systematically expand the use of their drugs to other diseases. In fact this marketing scheme is not the exception, but the rule. The list of crimes committed in this context should be amended and completed during further investigation.

### **1.4. Crimes Connected With The Systematic Infiltration Of Various Sectors Of Society With The Purpose To Facilitate Committing These Crimes**

The accused have systematically and deliberately infiltrated medicine and the health sectors of most countries in the world to create financial and other dependencies in order to conduct their 'business with disease' and commit other crimes.



Medical research is not performed with the primary object to find the most effective, safest and most affordable treatment against a disease, but with the goal to identify the largest disease markets and to achieve the highest gains in that market for the drug manufacturer. As part of this strategy over recent decades, the accused systematically removed from the training programs at medical schools the knowledge about effective, but non-patentable natural therapies. They purposely producing generations of doctors with little or no knowledge about the life-saving health benefits of these natural therapies. Simultaneously, therapeutic education at medical schools was taken over by the newly created departments named pharmacology. Thus, over decades generations of doctors have been leaving medical schools practically as a trained sales force for the pharmaceutical ‘business with disease’. In order to hide this strategy, patented drugs were portrayed as ‘scientific’ and even baptized ‘ethical drugs’ whereas non-patentable natural therapies were discredited as ‘unscientific.’

In a similar way the accused have systematically and deliberately infiltrated the mass media around the world, creating financial and other dependencies, disseminate deceptive and false information in order to conceal their criminal practices, promote their ‘business with disease’ and commit other crimes.

The accused have deliberately and systematically abused the legislative and political system of most nations to pass laws, establish regulations and promote other measures with the purpose to expand their sales of ineffective, unsafe but lucrative pharmaceutical drugs. The accused abused their political influence to coerce legislation that would allow them to appropriate trillions of dollars under the cover of ‘health insurance’ and other public and private health funds. By promoting their fraudulent ‘business with disease’ they have taken this money from individuals, corporations and governments around the world by requesting payment for ineffective and harmful therapies. Thereby, the accused secure exorbitant gains for the pharmaceutical industry and causing unnecessary suffering and premature death of hundreds of millions of people.

The accused have purposely and systematically infiltrated and abused the European Parliament and other regional and international bodies including the United Nations Organizations, the World Health Organization (WHO), the Food and Agricultural Organization (FAO) and other national and international political bodies to commit their crimes against humanity.

### **1.5. Crimes Connected With The Systematic Obstruction Of Effective, Non-Patentable Health Measures**

To protect their artificial investment business with disease, the accused tried to strategically eliminate access of the people of the world to non-patentable natural therapies. To accomplish this goal the accused used several strategic measures:

1. Withholding life saving information about non-patentable natural therapies. The accused have deliberately and systematically withheld and blocked the basic health information from millions of people that the human body does not produce its own vitamin C (ascorbic acid). Because of the lack of this knowledge almost all humans suffer from vitamin C deficiency and are susceptible to cardiovascular and other diseases. In a similar way, the accused have systematically and purposefully withheld and blocked the basic health information from millions of people that the human body does not produce the natural amino acid lysine. Because of the lack of this knowledge almost all humans suffer from lysine deficiency and are susceptible to cancer and other diseases. Thereby, the accused deliberately cause further unnecessary suffering and the premature death of hundreds of millions of people.
2. Publicly discrediting non-patentable natural therapies. The accused have willfully and systematically deceived the public by disseminating false, misleading and fabricated information discrediting non-patentable health therapies with the goal to protect and expand their ‘business with disease’ based on patented drugs and to commit other crimes. Thereby, the accused deliberately cause further unnecessary suffering and the premature death of hundreds of millions of people.



3. Outlawing the dissemination of health information related to non-patentable natural therapies. The accused have deliberately abused their political influence trying to implement legislation at the national as well as the international level that would essentially outlaw the dissemination of preventive and therapeutic health information related to non-patentable natural therapies. At the same time, this legislation seeks to establish arbitrarily low 'upper limits' for the amounts of these natural and safe therapies, a step intended to prohibit their use as natural therapeutic agents. By abusing the United Nation's 'Codex Alimentarius Commission', the accused have even been trying to establish such laws for all member countries of the UN – that is worldwide.

1.5.5. Now that all peaceful efforts to protect the pharmaceutical 'business with disease' have failed, the accused refrain to another strategy. They are deliberately escalating an international crisis, including wars, in order to create the psychological and legal precondition that would allow an immediate and global implementation of protectionist laws and cement the continuation of their 'business with disease' and the other crimes of which they are accused.

## **2. Evidence Of Genocide, Crimes Of War And Other Crimes Against Humanity Committed In Connection With The War Of Aggression Against Iraq**

The accused are committing the crime of deliberately escalating an international crisis including wars of aggression towards a war that includes weapons of mass destruction.

The accused have been consistently abusing the tragedy of September 11th for the purpose of building up an international crisis scenario, which they ultimately used as a justification for their war of aggression.

Whilst the accused maximized the psychological factor of this tragedy they have blocked an official investigation into the actual events and the background of September 11th. It was The White House itself that blocked the institution of an independent commission for over a year.

Thus whilst the facts about this tragedy are not fully disclosed to the public the events of September 11th have been abused as the justification for the international crisis situation ever since.

Whilst failing to disclose any convincing evidence about September 11th they abused this tragedy to conquer the country of Afghanistan. The military conquest of Afghanistan was followed by the plundering of its natural resources, by the accused, for their financial gain.

In a similar way the accused used this pretense to conquer the next country, Iraq. Under cover of fighting the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction, the accused were trying to coerce the world community into a war of aggression against Iraq.

Despite the fact that the great majority of the UN Security Council, the vast majority of the member states of the UN and overwhelming world opinion opposed this war, the accused still launched their attack.

**The war planned, started and conducted by the accused was a war without any international mandate and therefore constituted a war of aggression and a crime against humanity. If the accused are not brought to justice for this crime, the entire system of international law as designed after the Second World War to protect mankind from destruction, will collapse.**

In the absence of any international mandate the only justification left for the accused to commit this criminal act, was to fabricate a pretense - their alleged search for weapons of mass destruction in Iraq. Today the entire world knows that this too was a deception.



During their war of aggression against Iraq, tens of thousands of Iraq people – soldiers and civilians alike – were killed. Killing of that magnitude during a war without any international mandate constitutes the crime of genocide.

In addition, hundreds of thousands of innocent people – many of them children - were injured, mutilated, or suffered physical or mental harm caused by the criminal acts of the accused.

Moreover, the accused purposefully and systematically seized the oil fields and other natural resources of Iraq with the purpose to exploit them to enrich themselves. To cover up their crimes the accused disseminate the false justification that their seizure of the oil resources would be in the interests of and to the benefit of the Iraqi people.

With the occupation of Iraq and the appropriation of its resources in a war of aggression, the accused also committed the crime of plundering and seizing the enemy's property.

The accused systematically promoted this crisis escalation to further curtail civil rights through so-called 'anti-terror' laws. To deceive the people while committing their crimes these laws were deliberately given deceptive names, e.g. 'Homeland Security Act', or 'Patriot-Act', thereby coercing political support for the abandonment of civil rights.

Whilst systematically organizing this escalation the accused also deliberately abused the media distraction and made their first moves trying to implement protectionist laws on behalf of the pharmaceutical cartel. Largely unbeknown to the US Congress at that time, a provision was inserted into the Homeland Security Act granting immunity to drug makers from product liability law suits.

This is but a short synopsis of the crimes of war and crimes against humanity committed by the accused and of their strategy to abuse these war crimes to continue crimes of even larger magnitude, such as cementing their global 'business with disease'.

In the course of the further investigation of these war crimes, all available resources must be used to bring the accused to justice. This includes particularly all information available through the United Nations organizations, the UN weapons inspectors, documentation of war crimes from Iraqi and international sources and all other available sources.

The people of the world will demand to be part of this process and contribute documentation about these war crimes in order to accelerate the process of justice.

## **International Treaties Applicable For This Complaint**

Beside the Rome Statutes for the International Court of Justice the following international treaties and declarations are applicable for the severe charges of this complaint:

1. The United Nations Charter
2. The Declaration of Human Rights of December 8, 1948
3. The Geneva Convention on Human Rights of August 12, 1949
4. The Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide of January 12, 1951
5. The Convention on Non-Applicability of Statutory Limitations to War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity of 1968
6. The Principles of International Co-Operation in the Detection, Arrest, Extradition and Punishment of Persons Guilty of War Crimes and Crimes Against Humanity of 1973



The Accused



**George Walker Bush**  
U.S. President



**Tom Ridge,**  
Sec of Homeland Security



Novartis AG,  
Chief Executive Officer  
**Dr Daniel Vasella**



**Anthony Charles Lynton**  
("Tony") Blair  
Prime Minister of the U.K



**Condoleezza Rice**  
U.S. Security Advisor



Amgen Inc.  
Chief Executive Officer  
**Kevin Sharer**



**Richard Bruce**  
("Dick") Cheney  
U.S. Vice President



Pfizer Inc.  
Chief Executive Officer  
**Henry A. McKinnell PhD**



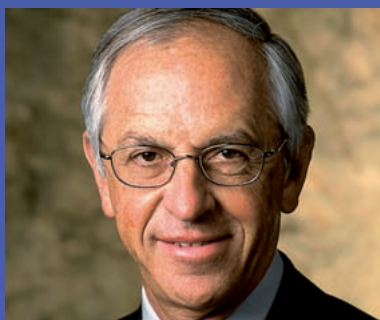
Astra Zenecaa  
Chief Executive Officer  
**David R Brennan**



**Donald Rumsfeld,**  
Secretary of Defense.



Merck & Co. Inc.  
Chief Executive Officer  
**Richard T. Clark**



Eli Lilly and Company  
Chief Executive Officer  
**Sidney Taurel**



**John Ashcroft**  
U.S. Attorney General



GlaxoSmithKline PLC  
Chief Executive Officer  
**Dr Jean-Pierre Garnier**



Abbott Laboratories  
Chief Executive Officer  
**Miles D. White**



# The Accused



The JP Morgan Group  
and the controlling  
Rockefeller family



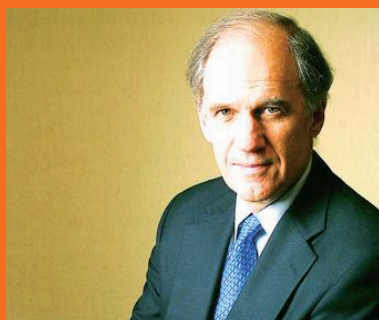
ExxonMobil Corporation  
Chief Executive Officer  
Lee R. Raymond



British Petroleum (BP)  
Chief Executive Officer  
Lord Browne of Madingley



Chevron Texaco Corp.  
Chief Executive Officer  
David O'Reilly



J.P. Morgan Chase Bank  
Chief Executive Officer  
William B. Harrison Jr

# The Jurisdiction Of The International Criminal Court Over The Accused

The accused committed the crimes outlined above, knowingly and deliberately and in full knowledge of all the circumstances surrounding their actions.

The crimes reported here have been committed against all mankind. The ICC in The Hague is the court governed by international law addressing these urgent issues.

Moreover, the ICC was established after WWII and the Nuremberg Tribunal, with the goal to prevent another tragedy from happening – possibly a world war.

## 1. Liability to prosecution of those bearing office

The accused can be both sentenced and punished by the International Criminal Court.

The Statute applies equally to all persons without any distinction based on official capacity. In particular, official capacity as a Head of State or Government, a member of a Government or parliament, an elected representative or a government official shall in no case exempt a person from criminal responsibility under the Statute of the ICC, nor shall it, in and of itself, constitute a ground for reduction of sentence (Article 27, Paragraph 1 of the Statute).

Immunities or special procedural rules which may attach to the official capacity of a person, whether under national or international law, shall also not bar the Court from exercising its jurisdiction over such a person (Article 27, Paragraph 2 of the Statute).

## 2. Exclusion of criminal responsibility

None of the accused may invoke any of the grounds specified under Article 31 of the Statute for excluding criminal responsibility.

The accused were acting in full knowledge about the illegitimacy of their actions. Thus, any claims to the contrary are null and void.

Equally null and void are all efforts by the accused to retroactively justify their crimes by forming ‘coalitions’ of opinions with other nations.

## 3. Power to inflict punishment over members of the US Government and citizens of the USA

Even those of the accused, who hold citizenship of the United States of America, cannot claim immunity from criminal prosecution before the International Criminal Court, just because the United States of America in contrast to 90 other countries around the world (i.e. almost half of the members of the United Nations) is not amongst the signatory states to the Rome Statute.

The accused have long been devising plans to try and evade the power to inflict punishment of the International Criminal Court. This, however, does not exempt the accused from the jurisdiction of the International Criminal Court, because the mere performance of the crimes involved in the acts to be judged before the ICC constitutes liability to punishment under the terms of the Statute.

It does not matter if you belong to a specific Member State, because the International Criminal Court has jurisdiction over natural persons and not over



States and establishes individual responsibility and liability for punishment (Article 25 Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Statute).

The ICC Statutes render attempts by the US Administration to coerce smaller nations into bilateral ‘immunity pacts’ redundant.

In addition, the UN Security Council did rule that the US Government and therefore also the majority of the accused could not and should not decide themselves whether the International Criminal Court could take action against them or not.

This decision was taken for good reason: One can only imagine what would have happened if the main figures accused in the Nuremberg Trials had been allowed to choose whether they had to stand trial before the Nuremberg Tribunal.

For these reasons the accused, even if they are citizens of the United States of America, are still subject to the power to inflict punishment of the International Criminal Court.

## Final Appeal

The individuals named should be indicted before the International Criminal Court on the basis of the valid grounds specified in this complaint.

The investigations into the individual responsibilities of the accused are to be taken up and continued by the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court.

These investigations will also be continued and intensified on our side, the side of the people of the world.

The accused should be convicted for the following reasons:

- \* knowing and deliberate violation of the human right to peace;
- \* knowing and deliberate violation of the human right to life;
- \* knowing and deliberate violation of the human right to health.

This complaint is to be updated and completed in a system of constant development and revision until legal proceedings finally commence against the accused.

This complaint deals with the largest crimes ever committed in the course of human history. Every day that formal proceeding at the International Criminal Court against the accused are delayed, millions of people worldwide will pay with their lives and the world moves closer to the next world war. There must be no delay.

As the US Prosecutor in the Nuremberg War Tribunal against the executives of the chemical/petrochemical cartel IG Farben stated: “ If the crimes committed by the accused are not brought to the daylight and if they are not held accountable, they will do even more harm in the future.”

We call on every person and every Government in the world to unite behind the charges. The time to act is now.

The Hague, Netherlands 14th June 2003 On behalf of the people of the world,

For full details of the Complaint please visit our Foundation website.







The Dr. Rath Health Foundation is a non-profit organization focusing on research and education in science-based natural health worldwide. This Foundation is supported by Dr. Rath and his colleagues who donated all profits of their work, as well as by people from around the world.

Dr. Rath is an internationally renowned scientist and physician. His scientific discoveries have provided major breakthroughs in the natural approach to heart disease, cancer and other global health problems. Subsequently, he founded an independent research institute in natural health which has become one of the world's leading institutions in this field ([www.dr-rath-research.org](http://www.dr-rath-research.org)).

The publication of his landmark discoveries almost two decades ago and their dissemination in the form of popular health books triggered one of the most significant rises in the use of vitamins world wide. Recent health statistics show that this global rise of micronutrient consumption over the past two decades coincides with one of the most dramatic declines in the mortality of cardiovascular diseases in many countries of the world.

Similar developments are beginning to be seen for cancer and other diseases, including immune deficiencies in the developing world. To further promote global health, Dr. Rath has expanded his Foundation to Africa in order to support – among others – the efforts of poor African communities in their fight against AIDS.

The health benefits of micronutrients as an essential part to improve human health globally can no longer be refuted. The only obstacle for the implementation of these important scientific discoveries into public health policies worldwide comes from special interest groups, namely the pharmaceutical investment business. This industry claims a global monopoly on health based on its high-yield patented synthetic drugs – yet its entire existence is dependent on the promotion of diseases as markets for these drugs.

For fear of losing its multi-trillion dollar global market with statins, beta blockers, chemotherapy and other drugs – which rarely cure but have serious side effects – the lobbyists of this industry in medicine, media and politics have embarked on a global campaign to fight the breakthroughs in natural health.

In this global battle for the liberation of human health tens of trillions of dollars are at stake for the drug industry. This book documents in a series of Open Letters by Dr. Rath – published in the "New York Times" and other international newspapers – how the pharmaceutical industry invested in the take over of the White House by the Bush Administration – and has held commanding control over the executive branch of US government ever since.

"Road Map to Health" is a historic document published to reflect the conviction that the current impasse in world affairs can be overcome. If the people of the world know the facts and join together mankind will soon enter a new era where today's most common diseases are being largely eradicated and are no longer promoted as the basis for the pharmaceutical investment business. We invite everyone to travel this road with us and join the global health liberation movement.

[www.dr-rath-foundation.org](http://www.dr-rath-foundation.org)

Dr. Rath Health Foundation  
PO Box 4103  
Santa Clara, CA 95056 - 4103  
Phone: 800 - 648 - 7171

ISBN: 978-90-76332-57-4  
© 2007 Dr. Rath Health Foundation

This publication is a copyright publication. All profits from its sales go to the Dr. Rath Foundation, a non-profit organisation promoting natural health. The use of parts of this publication for educational and non-profit purposes is permitted. Any use of this publication or parts of it for for-profit purposes is prohibited without express permission of the publisher.

ISBN 978-90-76332-57-4



9 789076 332574

Road Map to Health

# Road Map to Health

**The termination of the pharmaceutical investment business with disease is a pre-condition for our health**

A GUIDE  
TO THE AUTHENTIC  
RECORDS OF THE  
NUREMBERG TRIBUNAL  
AGAINST THE  
PHARMACEUTICAL  
INDUSTRY

THE NUREMBERG  
PHARMA TRIBUNAL  
Profit Over Life

Dr. Rath Health Foundation

**Dr. Rath Health Foundation**